

New York Times



1
00:00:04,000 --> 00:00:07,510
we are live

2
00:00:12,709 --> 00:00:10,070
hope everybody is doing well i am gonna

3
00:00:15,110 --> 00:00:12,719
just make sure that we're live and my

4
00:00:17,510 --> 00:00:15,120
settings are good

5
00:00:20,390 --> 00:00:17,520
yes we are

6
00:00:24,150 --> 00:00:20,400
and then jay will be joining joining us

7
00:00:29,269 --> 00:00:25,990
just give me one second

8
00:00:31,029 --> 00:00:29,279
hmm we are live

9
00:00:33,430 --> 00:00:31,039
all right no echo because i'm killing

10
00:00:35,990 --> 00:00:33,440
youtube uh so yeah a couple of days ago

11
00:00:38,709 --> 00:00:36,000
i i saw the article by ralph laurenthal

12
00:00:40,310 --> 00:00:38,719
that was published in in the debrief uh

13
00:00:43,110 --> 00:00:40,320

that he had tried to get published in

14

00:00:45,190 --> 00:00:43,120

the new york times and then

15

00:00:47,110 --> 00:00:45,200

i don't know how jay and i connected but

16

00:00:48,549 --> 00:00:47,120

we did and i asked him to be on the show

17

00:00:51,590 --> 00:00:48,559

so he's here

18

00:00:53,590 --> 00:00:51,600

and i will bring him in now because i

19

00:00:55,910 --> 00:00:53,600

really enjoyed reading about his story

20

00:00:57,750 --> 00:00:55,920

and i want to hear more

21

00:00:59,750 --> 00:00:57,760

how's it going today

22

00:01:02,549 --> 00:00:59,760

it's going great thanks for having me

23

00:01:04,390 --> 00:01:02,559

yeah thanks for being here uh

24

00:01:06,310 --> 00:01:04,400

who are you what do you do so what do

25

00:01:08,469 --> 00:01:06,320

you do for a living

26

00:01:09,910 --> 00:01:08,479

what i don't know about you

27

00:01:13,350 --> 00:01:09,920

right um

28

00:01:15,510 --> 00:01:13,360

well um my name's jk i uh

29

00:01:18,310 --> 00:01:15,520

i um

30

00:01:19,830 --> 00:01:18,320

uh gosh how do i synopsize this well

31

00:01:21,749 --> 00:01:19,840

first of all uh

32

00:01:24,310 --> 00:01:21,759

you know these days i'm i'm the

33

00:01:26,390 --> 00:01:24,320

co-founder of the experiencer group

34

00:01:27,190 --> 00:01:26,400

which is a private member site

35

00:01:28,550 --> 00:01:27,200

uh

36

00:01:30,469 --> 00:01:28,560

for um

37

00:01:34,069 --> 00:01:30,479

anomalous experiencers

38

00:01:37,830 --> 00:01:34,079

and um that started back in february and

39

00:01:39,270 --> 00:01:37,840

that is partially the context for like

40

00:01:41,030 --> 00:01:39,280

like how

41

00:01:43,350 --> 00:01:41,040

like i kind of blipped up on ralph's

42

00:01:46,389 --> 00:01:43,360

radar you know so the experimenter group

43

00:01:48,550 --> 00:01:46,399

is a site dedicated to support curiosity

44

00:01:50,789 --> 00:01:48,560

and community for people who've had

45

00:01:52,389 --> 00:01:50,799

anomalous events of all kinds so that

46

00:01:54,950 --> 00:01:52,399

could be um

47

00:01:57,910 --> 00:01:54,960

you know non-human entities ufos

48

00:01:58,950 --> 00:01:57,920

out-of-body experiences near-death

49

00:02:01,670 --> 00:01:58,960

uh

50

00:02:03,030 --> 00:02:01,680

precognition like all like all forms of

51

00:02:05,749 --> 00:02:03,040

kind of like

52

00:02:08,229 --> 00:02:05,759

the experience or realm right and um

53

00:02:10,790 --> 00:02:08,239

we've got like custom-built social site

54

00:02:13,510 --> 00:02:10,800

and we do a lot of like private like

55

00:02:15,910 --> 00:02:13,520

support group zooms we do a lot of like

56

00:02:17,589 --> 00:02:15,920

event amas so we'll we'll bring in

57

00:02:20,390 --> 00:02:17,599

special guests for the members to chat

58

00:02:23,510 --> 00:02:20,400

with so like we've had leslie kane jeff

59

00:02:25,990 --> 00:02:23,520

kreipel richard dolan um

60

00:02:28,229 --> 00:02:26,000

uh folks like that come in and just talk

61

00:02:30,390 --> 00:02:28,239

to our group uh you know

62

00:02:32,710 --> 00:02:30,400

in a way that's not public you know

63

00:02:34,790 --> 00:02:32,720

and so that we can kind of get to some

64

00:02:38,949 --> 00:02:34,800

of these deeper questions

65

00:02:42,630 --> 00:02:38,959

that um that aren't necessarily like

66

00:02:44,550 --> 00:02:42,640

you know um ready for tv or ready for

67

00:02:45,350 --> 00:02:44,560

twitter in terms of like

68

00:02:47,270 --> 00:02:45,360

um

69

00:02:48,949 --> 00:02:47,280

you know like a lot of the stuff is

70

00:02:50,470 --> 00:02:48,959

there's a lot of sensitive

71

00:02:52,309 --> 00:02:50,480

topics involved

72

00:02:54,070 --> 00:02:52,319

with situations like this and

73

00:02:55,270 --> 00:02:54,080

you know people

74

00:02:58,229 --> 00:02:55,280

um

75

00:02:59,830 --> 00:02:58,239

and there's been so much

76

00:03:02,070 --> 00:02:59,840

uh

77

00:03:04,309 --> 00:03:02,080

you know it's it's nice for it just to

78

00:03:05,270 --> 00:03:04,319

be that group and so the experimenter

79

00:03:06,309 --> 00:03:05,280

group has

80

00:03:08,550 --> 00:03:06,319

has been

81

00:03:09,670 --> 00:03:08,560

like a really fantastic

82

00:03:11,910 --> 00:03:09,680

um

83

00:03:14,229 --> 00:03:11,920

situation for me like it's been a really

84

00:03:16,630 --> 00:03:14,239

it's been a gross experience so anyway

85

00:03:19,190 --> 00:03:16,640

like before that like you're like i went

86

00:03:20,309 --> 00:03:19,200

to art school i like i live in i live in

87

00:03:21,270 --> 00:03:20,319

new jersey

88

00:03:22,630 --> 00:03:21,280

um

89

00:03:24,710 --> 00:03:22,640

uh i

90

00:03:27,190 --> 00:03:24,720

i've lived out here on the east coast in

91

00:03:28,149 --> 00:03:27,200

the new york city metro area for

92

00:03:30,550 --> 00:03:28,159

uh

93

00:03:32,070 --> 00:03:30,560

21 years now i guess and i i don't know

94

00:03:33,190 --> 00:03:32,080

if i told you i grew up in long island

95

00:03:34,949 --> 00:03:33,200

so

96

00:03:36,630 --> 00:03:34,959

that's right we're down in long island

97

00:03:37,990 --> 00:03:36,640

and when that and ended up in flushing

98

00:03:39,430 --> 00:03:38,000

and i used to visit my grandmother in

99

00:03:41,750 --> 00:03:39,440

clifton new jersey i'm not sure if it's

100

00:03:44,070 --> 00:03:41,760

anywhere near you but i know clifton

101
00:03:45,190 --> 00:03:44,080
yeah for sure yeah i was in clifton like

102
00:03:46,949 --> 00:03:45,200
two weeks ago

103
00:03:49,190 --> 00:03:46,959
so um

104
00:03:50,869 --> 00:03:49,200
so i i went to art school at sva at

105
00:03:54,070 --> 00:03:50,879
school of visual arts

106
00:03:56,070 --> 00:03:54,080
i got a fine art bachelors you know um

107
00:03:58,470 --> 00:03:56,080
and then i i

108
00:04:01,030 --> 00:03:58,480
went to school for film uh up at bard

109
00:04:02,710 --> 00:04:01,040
college upstate and um

110
00:04:04,789 --> 00:04:02,720
and then i started working on tv you

111
00:04:07,429 --> 00:04:04,799
know you work in tv i used to work in tv

112
00:04:09,030 --> 00:04:07,439
i like i mainly did i mainly worked for

113
00:04:10,149 --> 00:04:09,040

the discovery channel and their

114

00:04:12,470 --> 00:04:10,159

properties

115

00:04:15,030 --> 00:04:12,480

so like you know animal planet discovery

116

00:04:17,430 --> 00:04:15,040

tlc all that stuff and

117

00:04:20,870 --> 00:04:17,440

um i was just uh i was a junior level

118

00:04:23,189 --> 00:04:20,880

like associate producer on a lot of like

119

00:04:25,350 --> 00:04:23,199

quote-unquote non-fiction shows you know

120

00:04:27,909 --> 00:04:25,360

so like uh like uh

121

00:04:31,430 --> 00:04:27,919

like travel shows like

122

00:04:33,510 --> 00:04:31,440

like uh there's like a like the survival

123

00:04:35,189 --> 00:04:33,520

shows you know things like that right

124

00:04:37,590 --> 00:04:35,199

and so um

125

00:04:39,909 --> 00:04:37,600

and so doing writing and doing like

126
00:04:41,670 --> 00:04:39,919
functional producing as an associate

127
00:04:43,830 --> 00:04:41,680
producer or a field producer for stuff

128
00:04:46,390 --> 00:04:43,840
like that often right kind of an

129
00:04:47,270 --> 00:04:46,400
uncredited writer often as well

130
00:04:48,710 --> 00:04:47,280
um

131
00:04:52,469 --> 00:04:48,720
and so

132
00:04:54,469 --> 00:04:52,479
i i did that for a period of years and

133
00:04:56,550 --> 00:04:54,479
as you know that's that's a hard grind

134
00:04:58,790 --> 00:04:56,560
like working on tv is a really really

135
00:05:00,469 --> 00:04:58,800
hard grind and like people don't

136
00:05:02,070 --> 00:05:00,479
recognize often

137
00:05:03,909 --> 00:05:02,080
some people do but a lot of people don't

138
00:05:06,550 --> 00:05:03,919

that we're talking like

139

00:05:08,070 --> 00:05:06,560

80 hour weeks easy you know and that

140

00:05:09,990 --> 00:05:08,080

that's like

141

00:05:13,110 --> 00:05:10,000

that can be like on a good week it could

142

00:05:14,710 --> 00:05:13,120

be 80 hours like on a show like that

143

00:05:16,550 --> 00:05:14,720

yeah and so

144

00:05:18,790 --> 00:05:16,560

you know like

145

00:05:21,270 --> 00:05:18,800

at a certain point i was like

146

00:05:22,950 --> 00:05:21,280

like what am i doing like you know like

147

00:05:24,469 --> 00:05:22,960

like where where is this going like do i

148

00:05:29,670 --> 00:05:24,479

feel

149

00:05:31,029 --> 00:05:29,680

what i'm doing right and um

150

00:05:33,909 --> 00:05:31,039

and

151

00:05:35,110 --> 00:05:33,919

you know i i think that there's

152

00:05:38,950 --> 00:05:35,120

so

153

00:05:41,189 --> 00:05:38,960

it was kind of part of my kind of like

154

00:05:43,670 --> 00:05:41,199

there's a point where like basically

155

00:05:45,350 --> 00:05:43,680

like i went from kind of like being

156

00:06:03,350 --> 00:05:45,360

a

157

00:06:04,230 --> 00:06:03,360

like

158

00:06:06,469 --> 00:06:04,240

you know

159

00:06:08,790 --> 00:06:06,479

it's a long answer to your question but

160

00:06:11,270 --> 00:06:08,800

like they're like and this is kind of

161

00:06:13,590 --> 00:06:11,280

common for some people like

162

00:06:15,430 --> 00:06:13,600

like getting jobs where you're going to

163

00:06:17,029 --> 00:06:15,440

be all night

164

00:06:19,270 --> 00:06:17,039

because because

165

00:06:21,189 --> 00:06:19,280

you don't want to be alone in your own

166

00:06:22,870 --> 00:06:21,199

house like at a certain so i used to

167

00:06:23,749 --> 00:06:22,880

work as a bartender before i worked in

168

00:06:27,350 --> 00:06:23,759

tv

169

00:06:29,909 --> 00:06:27,360

like weird hours

170

00:06:30,950 --> 00:06:29,919

and like it it really kind of like

171

00:06:31,749 --> 00:06:30,960

there was

172

00:06:39,350 --> 00:06:31,759

so

173

00:06:41,590 --> 00:06:39,360

experiences by taking those jobs

174

00:06:43,270 --> 00:06:41,600

in a way yeah yeah they're like there

175

00:06:47,029 --> 00:06:43,280

there's there's a whole system like

176
00:06:49,110 --> 00:06:47,039
towards like my my late 20s where where

177
00:06:51,589 --> 00:06:49,120
things were just getting so

178
00:06:52,550 --> 00:06:51,599
it was just it was such a regular

179
00:06:56,309 --> 00:06:52,560
pattern

180
00:06:57,990 --> 00:06:56,319
and it was something that i couldn't

181
00:07:01,189 --> 00:06:58,000
predict but it but it happened so

182
00:07:04,230 --> 00:07:01,199
frequently that like i was like i need

183
00:07:06,550 --> 00:07:04,240
to i like i was doing everything i could

184
00:07:09,110 --> 00:07:06,560
trial and error to to like

185
00:07:10,790 --> 00:07:09,120
to see what could break it up if that

186
00:07:12,710 --> 00:07:10,800
makes sense

187
00:07:13,909 --> 00:07:12,720
no it does and

188
00:07:15,990 --> 00:07:13,919

so talk

189

00:07:18,390 --> 00:07:16,000

take me to your first anomalous

190

00:07:21,510 --> 00:07:18,400

experience when you were younger

191

00:07:23,830 --> 00:07:21,520

sure um okay so

192

00:07:26,070 --> 00:07:23,840

and it's kind of a strange one but like

193

00:07:28,150 --> 00:07:26,080

the first anomalous experience that i

194

00:07:30,469 --> 00:07:28,160

remember was when i was about three or

195

00:07:32,790 --> 00:07:30,479

four years old i was living in fort

196

00:07:34,230 --> 00:07:32,800

wayne indiana at the time

197

00:07:37,510 --> 00:07:34,240

and um

198

00:07:41,510 --> 00:07:37,520

and i was in my bedroom and i was just i

199

00:07:45,589 --> 00:07:41,520

was shoving like a plastic bin of toys

200

00:07:46,869 --> 00:07:45,599

like like across like my carpeted floor

201
00:07:51,430 --> 00:07:46,879
and

202
00:07:59,990 --> 00:07:51,440
like

203
00:08:01,110 --> 00:08:00,000
um

204
00:08:03,350 --> 00:08:01,120
and

205
00:08:06,230 --> 00:08:03,360
i'd never seen anything like that before

206
00:08:07,589 --> 00:08:06,240
i've never seen anything quite like that

207
00:08:09,830 --> 00:08:07,599
since

208
00:08:12,869 --> 00:08:09,840
and um

209
00:08:15,270 --> 00:08:12,879
you know at that age like that like like

210
00:08:18,390 --> 00:08:15,280
you know when you're that young like so

211
00:08:20,070 --> 00:08:18,400
much is is new to you like it's like at

212
00:08:22,070 --> 00:08:20,080
that age almost everything that you

213
00:08:25,589 --> 00:08:22,080

encounter in a way is like new to you

214

00:08:27,589 --> 00:08:25,599

right and it or you and so there's

215

00:08:30,309 --> 00:08:27,599

it's interesting because there there's a

216

00:08:32,550 --> 00:08:30,319

level of acceptance that happens if you

217

00:08:33,589 --> 00:08:32,560

know like i

218

00:08:35,589 --> 00:08:33,599

so i

219

00:08:36,870 --> 00:08:35,599

i

220

00:08:41,029 --> 00:08:36,880

so these two

221

00:08:43,269 --> 00:08:41,039

things like kind of show up and and

222

00:08:44,230 --> 00:08:43,279

they just have this like really brief

223

00:08:46,310 --> 00:08:44,240

short

224

00:08:50,710 --> 00:08:46,320

telepathic message

225

00:08:52,790 --> 00:08:50,720

right and and it was like we know you

226

00:08:55,590 --> 00:08:52,800

and um

227

00:08:56,870 --> 00:08:55,600

we won't be able to visit you later

228

00:08:59,110 --> 00:08:56,880

and

229

00:09:01,350 --> 00:08:59,120

so we're visiting you now

230

00:09:03,670 --> 00:09:01,360

um and

231

00:09:07,190 --> 00:09:03,680

and it was just kind of like this this

232

00:09:09,670 --> 00:09:07,200

um feeling of like warmth and love

233

00:09:11,030 --> 00:09:09,680

and uh then they blipped out

234

00:09:14,070 --> 00:09:11,040

and

235

00:09:21,190 --> 00:09:14,080

i have no idea

236

00:09:23,670 --> 00:09:21,200

i have no conception of like what that

237

00:09:24,870 --> 00:09:23,680

would necessarily be right

238

00:09:27,829 --> 00:09:24,880

um

239

00:09:30,870 --> 00:09:27,839

and so i i ran into the kitchen where my

240

00:09:32,550 --> 00:09:30,880

mom was and i was like mama my mom like

241

00:09:35,030 --> 00:09:32,560

he's too thin like it was crazy they

242

00:09:37,110 --> 00:09:35,040

talked to me and uh like in my head

243

00:09:39,509 --> 00:09:37,120

and she was like it's cool

244

00:09:41,910 --> 00:09:39,519

you know those are imaginary friends

245

00:09:43,829 --> 00:09:41,920

totally normal it's fine you know

246

00:09:46,870 --> 00:09:43,839

and i was and i was trying to say like

247

00:09:48,389 --> 00:09:46,880

no like they were really there you know

248

00:09:49,750 --> 00:09:48,399

and she was like no it's fine it's cool

249

00:09:51,750 --> 00:09:49,760

you know and

250

00:09:54,070 --> 00:09:51,760

so like already at that age i had there

251

00:09:56,310 --> 00:09:54,080

was like this kind of like

252

00:09:58,470 --> 00:09:56,320

i recognized that that

253

00:09:59,190 --> 00:09:58,480

there was like some kind of schism you

254

00:10:00,790 --> 00:09:59,200

know

255

00:10:02,949 --> 00:10:00,800

and my mom's like

256

00:10:04,949 --> 00:10:02,959

like one of the best

257

00:10:07,590 --> 00:10:04,959

she's my mom is the sane my mom's

258

00:10:09,269 --> 00:10:07,600

incredible so nothing against my mom the

259

00:10:11,509 --> 00:10:09,279

situation i think she was you know she

260

00:10:13,269 --> 00:10:11,519

was a young mother she was like handling

261

00:10:14,630 --> 00:10:13,279

it the best she could right yeah i think

262

00:10:16,790 --> 00:10:14,640

everybody i think a lot of parents go

263

00:10:18,470 --> 00:10:16,800

through i mean i have in my baby book i

264

00:10:19,750 --> 00:10:18,480

have a thing called

265

00:10:21,030 --> 00:10:19,760

i don't know what this means but i would

266

00:10:22,389 --> 00:10:21,040

always write down apparently i would

267

00:10:23,509 --> 00:10:22,399

tell my mom

268

00:10:25,910 --> 00:10:23,519

something would happen and i would say

269

00:10:27,670 --> 00:10:25,920

the robot made me do it what the robot

270

00:10:29,430 --> 00:10:27,680

was i have no idea i don't have any

271

00:10:31,110 --> 00:10:29,440

memories of that but for people who say

272

00:10:33,030 --> 00:10:31,120

well how does jay have a memory of four

273

00:10:34,630 --> 00:10:33,040

years old and i have a memory of four

274

00:10:37,269 --> 00:10:34,640

years old being dropped off at the

275

00:10:39,670 --> 00:10:37,279

hospital for a hernia operation clear as

276

00:10:41,829 --> 00:10:39,680

day i mean clear as day i remember being

277

00:10:43,269 --> 00:10:41,839

dropped off so something sticks out

278

00:10:45,030 --> 00:10:43,279

something dramatic

279

00:10:48,230 --> 00:10:45,040

so i'm not surprised that you remember

280

00:10:51,509 --> 00:10:48,240

that um what exactly did they look like

281

00:10:53,269 --> 00:10:51,519

um it was like it was almost like

282

00:10:54,630 --> 00:10:53,279

um the best that i could describe it is

283

00:10:57,190 --> 00:10:54,640

kind of like the characters from like

284

00:10:59,350 --> 00:10:57,200

the abyss or like predator like this

285

00:11:00,389 --> 00:10:59,360

kind of like almost water droplet like

286

00:11:02,710 --> 00:11:00,399

shimmery

287

00:11:04,949 --> 00:11:02,720

like not so not even as concrete as

288

00:11:07,509 --> 00:11:04,959

those effects in those movies but

289

00:11:09,430 --> 00:11:07,519

like like a kind of like just a bite you

290

00:11:11,829 --> 00:11:09,440

know you could see a head and shoulders

291

00:11:13,430 --> 00:11:11,839

like very skinny kind of tall it seemed

292

00:11:15,269 --> 00:11:13,440

like there was kind of like light it

293

00:11:16,870 --> 00:11:15,279

almost seemed like it was composed of

294

00:11:18,069 --> 00:11:16,880

light and water but you could tell that

295

00:11:20,550 --> 00:11:18,079

there was

296

00:11:23,269 --> 00:11:20,560

it was like on this level and

297

00:11:25,350 --> 00:11:23,279

on some other layer of reality somehow i

298

00:11:27,350 --> 00:11:25,360

don't like you know i don't i don't have

299

00:11:30,150 --> 00:11:27,360

any explanation for what that is

300

00:11:32,389 --> 00:11:30,160

or what that was but but um yeah that's

301
00:11:35,030 --> 00:11:32,399
the best i could describe it and it's

302
00:11:36,790 --> 00:11:35,040
as far as you remember it was real it

303
00:11:39,750 --> 00:11:36,800
felt real

304
00:11:42,550 --> 00:11:39,760
100 yeah like i mean the

305
00:11:45,350 --> 00:11:42,560
the thing is is that like you know it

306
00:11:46,310 --> 00:11:45,360
was it was at such an age

307
00:11:52,470 --> 00:11:46,320
that

308
00:11:53,509 --> 00:11:52,480
you know over the years like i

309
00:11:55,670 --> 00:11:53,519
like

310
00:11:57,190 --> 00:11:55,680
there is validity for me in that is that

311
00:11:58,629 --> 00:11:57,200
at that age

312
00:12:01,430 --> 00:11:58,639
like i don't know if this is true for

313
00:12:03,030 --> 00:12:01,440

you but like what i catalogued from like

314

00:12:05,269 --> 00:12:03,040

my early memories from when i was a

315

00:12:08,389 --> 00:12:05,279

child are like the the total oh [\h__\h]

316

00:12:10,470 --> 00:12:08,399

moments like like like like you know

317

00:12:12,629 --> 00:12:10,480

it's like you put your hand on the stove

318

00:12:14,389 --> 00:12:12,639

or you like you fall off of something

319

00:12:17,030 --> 00:12:14,399

like you fall out of a tree whatever it

320

00:12:19,030 --> 00:12:17,040

is like like those those early things

321

00:12:21,030 --> 00:12:19,040

where it's just like don't don't your

322

00:12:22,790 --> 00:12:21,040

brains just like it flags it because

323

00:12:25,670 --> 00:12:22,800

it's like don't do that again or like

324

00:12:27,590 --> 00:12:25,680

this like danger warning whatever and

325

00:12:30,389 --> 00:12:27,600

like for whatever reason you know i like

326

00:12:32,470 --> 00:12:30,399

i'm 42 years old this is over you know

327

00:12:34,949 --> 00:12:32,480

well over 30 years ago now and it still

328

00:12:37,590 --> 00:12:34,959

is kind of like flagged in there with me

329

00:12:39,110 --> 00:12:37,600

like getting bit by a goose

330

00:12:40,949 --> 00:12:39,120

you know what i mean like stuff like

331

00:12:45,990 --> 00:12:40,959

that

332

00:12:47,110 --> 00:12:46,000

what kind of

333

00:12:51,750 --> 00:12:47,120

and

334

00:12:54,389 --> 00:12:51,760

like that fragmentary memory like clear

335

00:12:56,069 --> 00:12:54,399

as day you know and it's you know it's

336

00:12:57,829 --> 00:12:56,079

so they said basically we may not be

337

00:12:59,590 --> 00:12:57,839

able to communicate later which me i

338

00:13:01,269 --> 00:12:59,600

mean right away i think well maybe

339

00:13:02,790 --> 00:13:01,279

because we're so open at that age you

340

00:13:04,550 --> 00:13:02,800

know like you said

341

00:13:06,550 --> 00:13:04,560

it's brand new to you you don't question

342

00:13:08,150 --> 00:13:06,560

it i mean yeah it's it's obviously

343

00:13:10,150 --> 00:13:08,160

different you remember it but it's not

344

00:13:11,509 --> 00:13:10,160

like you know i've had i had experiences

345

00:13:13,269 --> 00:13:11,519

when i was younger

346

00:13:14,710 --> 00:13:13,279

like anomalous dreams that turned out to

347

00:13:16,790 --> 00:13:14,720

be true and i'm like at the time i

348

00:13:19,269 --> 00:13:16,800

didn't think anything of it until like

349

00:13:20,949 --> 00:13:19,279

10 years later i'm like oh that was

350

00:13:23,590 --> 00:13:20,959

not everybody has those or people do

351
00:13:25,110 --> 00:13:23,600
have them but it's anomalous so maybe

352
00:13:26,310 --> 00:13:25,120
that's the thinking

353
00:13:27,829 --> 00:13:26,320
as far as what they were saying

354
00:13:29,430 --> 00:13:27,839
communicating with you then until and

355
00:13:31,590 --> 00:13:29,440
they couldn't do it later

356
00:13:34,470 --> 00:13:31,600
and we're speculating

357
00:13:36,710 --> 00:13:34,480
100 and like you know i i don't have

358
00:13:39,110 --> 00:13:36,720
answers i just have really big questions

359
00:13:41,269 --> 00:13:39,120
you know and so like i don't like i i

360
00:13:43,750 --> 00:13:41,279
don't know who those beings were one

361
00:13:44,710 --> 00:13:43,760
seemed more masculine one seemed more

362
00:13:45,670 --> 00:13:44,720
feminine

363
00:13:48,150 --> 00:13:45,680

but

364

00:13:50,150 --> 00:13:48,160

you know it was such a short experience

365

00:13:51,750 --> 00:13:50,160

that and it was so long ago that it's

366

00:13:52,790 --> 00:13:51,760

hard to kind of

367

00:13:55,590 --> 00:13:52,800

like

368

00:13:57,269 --> 00:13:55,600

i i kind of resist the urge to kind of

369

00:14:01,189 --> 00:13:57,279

like

370

00:14:03,590 --> 00:14:01,199

what i mean or i have over the years but

371

00:14:06,870 --> 00:14:03,600

like i'm not i'm not

372

00:14:10,069 --> 00:14:06,880

driven to find it like i like with that

373

00:14:11,509 --> 00:14:10,079

situation it was so singular that like

374

00:14:13,750 --> 00:14:11,519

you know it's

375

00:14:16,470 --> 00:14:13,760

i probably won't know what that was

376

00:14:18,150 --> 00:14:16,480

until you know the day i die

377

00:14:19,509 --> 00:14:18,160

like at best right or something like

378

00:14:21,750 --> 00:14:19,519

that you know what i mean

379

00:14:23,110 --> 00:14:21,760

anything um did they seem familiar to

380

00:14:25,670 --> 00:14:23,120

you at all

381

00:14:27,269 --> 00:14:25,680

they did yeah but like at that but at

382

00:14:29,110 --> 00:14:27,279

that age it's like

383

00:14:30,949 --> 00:14:29,120

you know it's three like you kind of

384

00:14:33,670 --> 00:14:30,959

want to be friends with everybody right

385

00:14:36,230 --> 00:14:33,680

you know there's like and so like even

386

00:14:38,710 --> 00:14:36,240

that it like it's hard to know what that

387

00:14:41,030 --> 00:14:38,720

really was you know and i also recognize

388

00:14:43,030 --> 00:14:41,040

that for a lot of people like like we're

389

00:14:44,870 --> 00:14:43,040

starting with a story that is already a

390

00:14:46,550 --> 00:14:44,880

bridge too far and i've totally

391

00:14:48,949 --> 00:14:46,560

recognized that you know what i mean

392

00:14:51,030 --> 00:14:48,959

like most of the other story most of the

393

00:14:51,990 --> 00:14:51,040

other like situations from from my

394

00:14:53,750 --> 00:14:52,000

history

395

00:14:55,189 --> 00:14:53,760

there are you know often there are other

396

00:14:57,030 --> 00:14:55,199

people involved

397

00:14:58,389 --> 00:14:57,040

that can corroborate things there there

398

00:15:00,230 --> 00:14:58,399

are and

399

00:15:02,629 --> 00:15:00,240

are there things that'll be a little bit

400

00:15:05,269 --> 00:15:02,639

more familiar to people often you know

401
00:15:06,790 --> 00:15:05,279
within within this kind of a context and

402
00:15:09,110 --> 00:15:06,800
so i recognize it's coming from a weird

403
00:15:11,350 --> 00:15:09,120
place but like that's part of like kind

404
00:15:13,350 --> 00:15:11,360
of like the inconvenient nature of

405
00:15:16,150 --> 00:15:13,360
anomalous experience a lot of the time

406
00:15:17,670 --> 00:15:16,160
like it gets messy and and like i think

407
00:15:19,590 --> 00:15:17,680
that's one of the reasons why people can

408
00:15:20,710 --> 00:15:19,600
be like really resistant to this kind of

409
00:15:23,110 --> 00:15:20,720
stuff because

410
00:15:24,790 --> 00:15:23,120
they don't know how like sometimes they

411
00:15:26,710 --> 00:15:24,800
don't have a context and they don't know

412
00:15:30,230 --> 00:15:26,720
how far down that road

413
00:15:31,670 --> 00:15:30,240

they can go if that makes sense and so

414

00:15:33,910 --> 00:15:31,680

sometimes bridging those gaps i

415

00:15:35,350 --> 00:15:33,920

understand that that it can be it can be

416

00:15:37,030 --> 00:15:35,360

pretty far but

417

00:15:38,710 --> 00:15:37,040

you know at the same time there's often

418

00:15:40,629 --> 00:15:38,720

this situation where it's just like

419

00:15:41,990 --> 00:15:40,639

you'll talk to somebody and they're like

420

00:15:43,910 --> 00:15:42,000

they're like ah yeah nothing ever

421

00:15:45,910 --> 00:15:43,920

happened to me and they're like actually

422

00:15:46,870 --> 00:15:45,920

you know and you know there was this one

423

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:46,880

time

424

00:15:50,949 --> 00:15:48,800

you know and it's like

425

00:15:52,389 --> 00:15:50,959

and there and like so many people

426

00:15:54,949 --> 00:15:52,399

there's like yeah there was this one

427

00:15:56,629 --> 00:15:54,959

time and it could be like yeah i i you

428

00:15:58,710 --> 00:15:56,639

know

429

00:16:00,870 --> 00:15:58,720

whether a precognitive dream whether it

430

00:16:03,030 --> 00:16:00,880

was whatever and like

431

00:16:04,790 --> 00:16:03,040

you know an orb whatever i've heard so

432

00:16:06,069 --> 00:16:04,800

many different versions of the there was

433

00:16:08,470 --> 00:16:06,079

this one time

434

00:16:10,710 --> 00:16:08,480

and i think part of it is that people

435

00:16:12,870 --> 00:16:10,720

our brains you know i mean there are so

436

00:16:14,949 --> 00:16:12,880

many there are so many angles within

437

00:16:17,110 --> 00:16:14,959

science these days where people are

438

00:16:20,230 --> 00:16:17,120

starting to recognize that like

439

00:16:22,629 --> 00:16:20,240

our whole system is built on filtering

440

00:16:25,030 --> 00:16:22,639

things out that are inconvenient you

441

00:16:27,430 --> 00:16:25,040

know what i mean like we don't see the

442

00:16:29,269 --> 00:16:27,440

full light spectrum like we don't hear

443

00:16:30,870 --> 00:16:29,279

as well as a dog does you know what i

444

00:16:34,069 --> 00:16:30,880

mean it's like there's there's so many

445

00:16:35,829 --> 00:16:34,079

filters set up to kind of excise

446

00:16:38,230 --> 00:16:35,839

whatever we don't need

447

00:16:40,230 --> 00:16:38,240

you know for survival or or thriving or

448

00:16:41,350 --> 00:16:40,240

whatever right like

449

00:16:44,870 --> 00:16:41,360

you know if we

450

00:16:46,150 --> 00:16:44,880

if if we saw the the full light spectrum

451
00:16:47,829 --> 00:16:46,160
you know maybe we would just be like

452
00:16:50,230 --> 00:16:47,839
sitting on our couch feeling like we

453
00:16:52,389 --> 00:16:50,240
were like tripping balls like 24 7. you

454
00:16:54,710 --> 00:16:52,399
know what i mean

455
00:16:56,470 --> 00:16:54,720
um and and so in that way like maybe

456
00:16:58,629 --> 00:16:56,480
that you know

457
00:17:01,590 --> 00:16:58,639
there are ways that that seems like an

458
00:17:02,470 --> 00:17:01,600
evolutionary prerogative to keep that in

459
00:17:04,630 --> 00:17:02,480
line

460
00:17:07,350 --> 00:17:04,640
but there are also situations where

461
00:17:11,750 --> 00:17:09,350
consciously or subconsciously you know

462
00:17:13,110 --> 00:17:11,760
there's often this thing with with et

463
00:17:14,870 --> 00:17:13,120

experience and stuff like that where

464

00:17:16,870 --> 00:17:14,880

it's like they wiped my memory and i

465

00:17:20,230 --> 00:17:16,880

think that there's truth to that however

466

00:17:21,909 --> 00:17:20,240

i think i i've seen examples myself

467

00:17:24,549 --> 00:17:21,919

where people

468

00:17:25,350 --> 00:17:24,559

conveniently forgot things

469

00:17:27,829 --> 00:17:25,360

um

470

00:17:31,190 --> 00:17:27,839

and it seems part of that is that the

471

00:17:35,029 --> 00:17:31,200

brain really tries to make sense

472

00:17:38,630 --> 00:17:35,039

of what we see around us it tries

473

00:17:41,270 --> 00:17:38,640

like it's bent around order right

474

00:17:42,870 --> 00:17:41,280

and so like inconvenient

475

00:17:45,750 --> 00:17:42,880

like anomalous

476

00:17:48,070 --> 00:17:45,760

problematic situations like

477

00:17:49,909 --> 00:17:48,080

like there's it's almost as if there's

478

00:17:52,310 --> 00:17:49,919

like some evolutionary level where it's

479

00:17:54,549 --> 00:17:52,320

just like filter it out filter it out

480

00:17:56,950 --> 00:17:54,559

you know what i mean no i do

481

00:17:59,029 --> 00:17:56,960

no it don't make sense um and it's funny

482

00:18:01,830 --> 00:17:59,039

because this is not exactly what you're

483

00:18:04,070 --> 00:18:01,840

talking about but in my family and and i

484

00:18:05,830 --> 00:18:04,080

don't i sometimes i forget this but my

485

00:18:07,430 --> 00:18:05,840

mom knew i was interested in this she's

486

00:18:09,350 --> 00:18:07,440

gone now but she knew i was interested

487

00:18:10,870 --> 00:18:09,360

in this and one day

488

00:18:12,549 --> 00:18:10,880

she said by the way

489

00:18:14,630 --> 00:18:12,559

i did have this one experience where i

490

00:18:17,350 --> 00:18:14,640

felt this presence in the room i was

491

00:18:19,270 --> 00:18:17,360

like you're telling me this now and i

492

00:18:20,870 --> 00:18:19,280

regret so much i never pushed her and

493

00:18:22,310 --> 00:18:20,880

got details more i don't think there

494

00:18:23,510 --> 00:18:22,320

were many details or she didn't want to

495

00:18:26,390 --> 00:18:23,520

talk about it

496

00:18:28,710 --> 00:18:26,400

but yeah it does make sense that it

497

00:18:30,549 --> 00:18:28,720

could like you said maybe they're wiping

498

00:18:32,150 --> 00:18:30,559

memories or

499

00:18:34,870 --> 00:18:32,160

there really is no need to wipe memory

500

00:18:37,909 --> 00:18:34,880

because it's such a jarring experience

501
00:18:39,110 --> 00:18:37,919
that we do it ourselves so yeah

502
00:18:41,190 --> 00:18:39,120
yeah

503
00:18:43,830 --> 00:18:41,200
and it very well could be both you know

504
00:18:46,630 --> 00:18:43,840
it could be like it could almost be

505
00:18:48,549 --> 00:18:46,640
you know it could be overlapping and and

506
00:18:50,549 --> 00:18:48,559
there could be like a convenience factor

507
00:18:53,190 --> 00:18:50,559
for them whoever they are

508
00:18:55,430 --> 00:18:53,200
in terms of like recognizing that there

509
00:18:58,230 --> 00:18:55,440
is this element within us where

510
00:18:59,990 --> 00:18:58,240
that can sometimes happen but um that

511
00:19:01,990 --> 00:19:00,000
kind of brings up that kind of brings me

512
00:19:05,110 --> 00:19:02,000
to like the next

513
00:19:07,669 --> 00:19:05,120

like major series of events in my life

514

00:19:11,190 --> 00:19:07,679

if if you want to go there um yes but

515

00:19:13,029 --> 00:19:11,200

but because that element of like of like

516

00:19:15,990 --> 00:19:13,039

conveniently forgetting things like kind

517

00:19:16,950 --> 00:19:16,000

of plays into it so

518

00:19:18,870 --> 00:19:16,960

um

519

00:19:21,270 --> 00:19:18,880

outside of that one tiny little

520

00:19:23,110 --> 00:19:21,280

experience that that one like maybe like

521

00:19:25,830 --> 00:19:23,120

45 second

522

00:19:27,270 --> 00:19:25,840

one minute long experience when i was

523

00:19:28,789 --> 00:19:27,280

that young

524

00:19:29,750 --> 00:19:28,799

um

525

00:19:32,070 --> 00:19:29,760

like

526

00:19:32,950 --> 00:19:32,080

you know flash forward to me

527

00:19:35,350 --> 00:19:32,960

at

528

00:19:38,070 --> 00:19:35,360

about six six and a half years old

529

00:19:40,710 --> 00:19:38,080

um my my parents moved from fort wayne

530

00:19:41,750 --> 00:19:40,720

indiana to mishawaka indiana huge move

531

00:19:44,549 --> 00:19:41,760

right

532

00:19:47,750 --> 00:19:44,559

and like um and so um

533

00:19:50,630 --> 00:19:47,760

but it was uh my parents were young um

534

00:19:53,270 --> 00:19:50,640

my dad worked for um an electrical power

535

00:19:55,190 --> 00:19:53,280

company and it's so we moved around a

536

00:19:56,070 --> 00:19:55,200

lot at that time because

537

00:19:57,669 --> 00:19:56,080

um

538

00:20:01,430 --> 00:19:57,679

he kept getting promoted and we'd have

539

00:20:04,070 --> 00:20:01,440

to move to a different um uh like town

540

00:20:05,510 --> 00:20:04,080

for for the company that we work for

541

00:20:07,669 --> 00:20:05,520

so um

542

00:20:11,590 --> 00:20:07,679

so there we we are in mishawaka it was

543

00:20:13,990 --> 00:20:11,600

an older home built in like 1919 and

544

00:20:16,390 --> 00:20:14,000

it was like way way bigger than the

545

00:20:18,789 --> 00:20:16,400

house in fort wayne and

546

00:20:21,270 --> 00:20:18,799

and i was kind of overwhelmed with it at

547

00:20:23,110 --> 00:20:21,280

first and you know of course like it's

548

00:20:25,029 --> 00:20:23,120

like kid brain i've gone and looked at

549

00:20:27,350 --> 00:20:25,039

it on zillow and it you know it doesn't

550

00:20:29,669 --> 00:20:27,360

seem so grand now but it sure did at

551
00:20:30,549 --> 00:20:29,679
that point you know what i mean and

552
00:20:31,669 --> 00:20:30,559
and

553
00:20:36,070 --> 00:20:31,679
so

554
00:20:38,070 --> 00:20:36,080
i um the very first night and i think

555
00:20:40,549 --> 00:20:38,080
you've heard um

556
00:20:43,350 --> 00:20:40,559
like a recording of of my mom

557
00:20:45,350 --> 00:20:43,360
corroborating this experience yes

558
00:20:47,430 --> 00:20:45,360
it's so important to me to have somebody

559
00:20:48,470 --> 00:20:47,440
and i wish a lot of people i think

560
00:20:49,350 --> 00:20:48,480
thought you were just going to come on

561
00:20:50,470 --> 00:20:49,360
here and just talk about your

562
00:20:52,710 --> 00:20:50,480
experiences and not have any

563
00:20:55,510 --> 00:20:52,720

corroborating witnesses but your mom

564

00:20:56,870 --> 00:20:55,520

is so important so yeah definitely

565

00:20:58,310 --> 00:20:56,880

when i heard that i didn't expect that

566

00:20:59,990 --> 00:20:58,320

when i was listening i'm like oh this is

567

00:21:03,110 --> 00:21:00,000

great i didn't know that your mom there

568

00:21:04,950 --> 00:21:03,120

was there were other witnesses yeah and

569

00:21:06,950 --> 00:21:04,960

i mean it's not just her they're like

570

00:21:09,510 --> 00:21:06,960

like i

571

00:21:10,630 --> 00:21:09,520

i um like friends

572

00:21:12,310 --> 00:21:10,640

partners

573

00:21:15,110 --> 00:21:12,320

like my current partner

574

00:21:17,110 --> 00:21:15,120

um exes you know like there's a there's

575

00:21:18,789 --> 00:21:17,120

a long history of that and

576
00:21:21,590 --> 00:21:18,799
you may have even heard me talk about

577
00:21:22,470 --> 00:21:21,600
like losing a couple friends over them

578
00:21:23,750 --> 00:21:22,480
kind of

579
00:21:26,630 --> 00:21:23,760
over them

580
00:21:28,870 --> 00:21:26,640
having um a shared experience with me

581
00:21:30,549 --> 00:21:28,880
and just being too freaked out and um

582
00:21:32,710 --> 00:21:30,559
but we can talk about that later yeah so

583
00:21:35,669 --> 00:21:32,720
anyway yeah there's like it's it's it's

584
00:21:37,590 --> 00:21:35,679
kind of a deep well of of shared

585
00:21:39,830 --> 00:21:37,600
experience with people that don't even

586
00:21:43,270 --> 00:21:39,840
know each other just like through the

587
00:21:45,590 --> 00:21:43,280
history of my life which is um

588
00:21:47,750 --> 00:21:45,600

it's not totally unique you know that

589

00:21:48,789 --> 00:21:47,760

does happen um

590

00:21:50,710 --> 00:21:48,799

but um

591

00:21:51,909 --> 00:21:50,720

but it does

592

00:21:53,909 --> 00:21:51,919

it helps me

593

00:21:55,909 --> 00:21:53,919

you know what i mean in terms of like

594

00:21:56,950 --> 00:21:55,919

even from that age with the haunted

595

00:21:58,710 --> 00:21:56,960

house

596

00:22:00,630 --> 00:21:58,720

and the kind of like

597

00:22:03,190 --> 00:22:00,640

uh it's just so helpful when somebody

598

00:22:05,750 --> 00:22:03,200

else can can be like yeah that happened

599

00:22:07,669 --> 00:22:05,760

you know what i mean even in that moment

600

00:22:09,830 --> 00:22:07,679

and especially now it's convenient now

601
00:22:11,669 --> 00:22:09,840
but at the moment like

602
00:22:13,510 --> 00:22:11,679
wow right so

603
00:22:15,270 --> 00:22:13,520
okay so um

604
00:22:17,909 --> 00:22:15,280
we're moving into this house the the

605
00:22:21,590 --> 00:22:17,919
very first night um

606
00:22:23,430 --> 00:22:21,600
uh moving trucks come in and my my dad's

607
00:22:25,669 --> 00:22:23,440
like my dad's an engineer and so all

608
00:22:27,909 --> 00:22:25,679
these textbooks all these book boxes

609
00:22:29,990 --> 00:22:27,919
from from like his old college textbooks

610
00:22:31,750 --> 00:22:30,000
and stuff like this engineering manuals

611
00:22:35,029 --> 00:22:31,760
things like this like

612
00:22:38,390 --> 00:22:35,039
they're they were used at the end of the

613
00:22:40,789 --> 00:22:38,400

moving truck to kind of pin in the

614

00:22:42,630 --> 00:22:40,799

our bedding you know like the beds you

615

00:22:45,029 --> 00:22:42,640

know mattresses so they don't

616

00:22:47,190 --> 00:22:45,039

fly around everywhere right so uh the

617

00:22:50,870 --> 00:22:47,200

movers use the you know like hand trucks

618

00:22:52,710 --> 00:22:50,880

to to to get these like massive heavy

619

00:22:54,710 --> 00:22:52,720

book boxes they put them down in the

620

00:22:55,830 --> 00:22:54,720

basement right

621

00:23:00,710 --> 00:22:55,840

and

622

00:23:03,190 --> 00:23:00,720

them off so we're talking like five six

623

00:23:04,390 --> 00:23:03,200

high you know pillars of these book

624

00:23:06,390 --> 00:23:04,400

boxes

625

00:23:09,750 --> 00:23:06,400

go to bed in the morning

626
00:23:12,149 --> 00:23:09,760
wake up and my mom is kind of freaking

627
00:23:13,350 --> 00:23:12,159
out in the basement right

628
00:23:14,549 --> 00:23:13,360
and

629
00:23:16,950 --> 00:23:14,559
uh

630
00:23:19,669 --> 00:23:16,960
the thing was is that that like the

631
00:23:21,909 --> 00:23:19,679
boxes that had been stacked in pillars

632
00:23:24,230 --> 00:23:21,919
like late the night before had been laid

633
00:23:26,870 --> 00:23:24,240
out in like a checkerboard pattern

634
00:23:29,669 --> 00:23:26,880
like like evenly spaced

635
00:23:31,430 --> 00:23:29,679
across the basement and

636
00:23:33,669 --> 00:23:31,440
and you know of course like immediately

637
00:23:36,630 --> 00:23:33,679
as it's like is somebody messing with us

638
00:23:38,789 --> 00:23:36,640

like you know that's a really weird

639

00:23:41,110 --> 00:23:38,799

you know eccentric way to mess with

640

00:23:42,870 --> 00:23:41,120

somebody you know if that was

641

00:23:44,310 --> 00:23:42,880

the burglar just wanted to play a little

642

00:23:45,750 --> 00:23:44,320

game and yeah i heard you in the other

643

00:23:48,710 --> 00:23:45,760

interview when you guys were joking it's

644

00:23:50,710 --> 00:23:48,720

like let's break in and create a

645

00:23:51,669 --> 00:23:50,720

checkerboard pattern just to mess with

646

00:23:53,669 --> 00:23:51,679

them

647

00:23:55,430 --> 00:23:53,679

right what a weird way to so like you

648

00:23:56,710 --> 00:23:55,440

know there's there's it went back and

649

00:24:00,070 --> 00:23:56,720

forth and then

650

00:24:01,350 --> 00:24:00,080

later in the move-in process

651
00:24:03,350 --> 00:24:01,360
you know my mom didn't know what to

652
00:24:05,350 --> 00:24:03,360
think about that and but then later in

653
00:24:07,190 --> 00:24:05,360
the move-in process

654
00:24:08,630 --> 00:24:07,200
she walks in through the back door into

655
00:24:10,950 --> 00:24:08,640
the kitchen and

656
00:24:14,310 --> 00:24:10,960
the oven door is open and it's like

657
00:24:16,549 --> 00:24:14,320
turned on blazing hot and immediately

658
00:24:18,390 --> 00:24:16,559
like as she put it like her brain like

659
00:24:21,029 --> 00:24:18,400
just like flipped over immediately

660
00:24:23,830 --> 00:24:21,039
like before that she had no context she

661
00:24:25,750 --> 00:24:23,840
she had no history of ghost anything

662
00:24:28,549 --> 00:24:25,760
poltergeist anything

663
00:24:30,230 --> 00:24:28,559

and like there was like as she describes

664

00:24:32,310 --> 00:24:30,240

it there's kind of like a deep knowing

665

00:24:34,470 --> 00:24:32,320

all of a sudden where i was just like

666

00:24:36,870 --> 00:24:34,480

and she like literally said out loud

667

00:24:38,070 --> 00:24:36,880

like this is my house now and you can't

668

00:24:40,789 --> 00:24:38,080

do this

669

00:24:42,470 --> 00:24:40,799

you know and and like she just went from

670

00:24:45,110 --> 00:24:42,480

like not even

671

00:24:46,390 --> 00:24:45,120

entertaining those ideas

672

00:24:48,470 --> 00:24:46,400

to being like

673

00:24:49,669 --> 00:24:48,480

i have to declare that this is my place

674

00:24:52,470 --> 00:24:49,679

you know what i mean

675

00:24:54,390 --> 00:24:52,480

and um and that kind of like that um

676
00:24:57,029 --> 00:24:54,400
those are early experiences but that was

677
00:24:58,950 --> 00:24:57,039
a very like stuff like that was a very

678
00:24:59,750 --> 00:24:58,960
regular occurrence there

679
00:25:01,830 --> 00:24:59,760
um

680
00:25:04,230 --> 00:25:01,840
it was uh you know things would move

681
00:25:05,029 --> 00:25:04,240
around a lot um things would kind of

682
00:25:07,110 --> 00:25:05,039
like

683
00:25:09,110 --> 00:25:07,120
uh

684
00:25:10,950 --> 00:25:09,120
bowls and cups and stuff like that i'd

685
00:25:13,669 --> 00:25:10,960
be like watching cartoons and something

686
00:25:15,590 --> 00:25:13,679
would like shove over like 18 inches you

687
00:25:18,070 --> 00:25:15,600
know like just like right in front of me

688
00:25:19,430 --> 00:25:18,080

very obviously

689

00:25:21,350 --> 00:25:19,440

you're sitting there what do you do when

690

00:25:22,310 --> 00:25:21,360

that happens just just oh cool and then

691

00:25:23,990 --> 00:25:22,320

just keep

692

00:25:26,630 --> 00:25:24,000

eating your cereal

693

00:25:28,710 --> 00:25:26,640

it was it it i mean of course it bugged

694

00:25:30,470 --> 00:25:28,720

me out but like the weirdest thing was

695

00:25:32,149 --> 00:25:30,480

that like

696

00:25:33,830 --> 00:25:32,159

you know like

697

00:25:35,269 --> 00:25:33,840

there was the idea at that point there

698

00:25:37,269 --> 00:25:35,279

was kind of like the idea that there was

699

00:25:40,230 --> 00:25:37,279

a ghost around but like i hadn't seen

700

00:25:42,789 --> 00:25:40,240

that movie poltergeist right and like

701
00:25:45,029 --> 00:25:42,799
and like um and the thing was is that

702
00:25:46,789 --> 00:25:45,039
most of the context as a kid for me with

703
00:25:48,549 --> 00:25:46,799
like ghosts and stuff like that it was

704
00:25:51,269 --> 00:25:48,559
more like scooby-doo or something you

705
00:25:52,870 --> 00:25:51,279
know what i mean like some iridescent

706
00:25:56,149 --> 00:25:52,880
something that looks like a dude in a

707
00:25:58,470 --> 00:25:56,159
sheet or whatever and so like like part

708
00:26:00,870 --> 00:25:58,480
of the fear for me was not like what was

709
00:26:01,990 --> 00:26:00,880
happening in front of me but but but

710
00:26:03,990 --> 00:26:02,000
that like

711
00:26:06,870 --> 00:26:04,000
the four channels on television that

712
00:26:08,470 --> 00:26:06,880
existed back then like um like weren't

713
00:26:10,549 --> 00:26:08,480

really covering it do you know what i

714

00:26:13,750 --> 00:26:10,559

mean right or they weren't in a way that

715

00:26:16,710 --> 00:26:13,760

i that in a way that i saw so like so

716

00:26:18,870 --> 00:26:16,720

like from a cultural context like i

717

00:26:20,470 --> 00:26:18,880

couldn't square it away that's what

718

00:26:22,710 --> 00:26:20,480

freaked me out like the actual thing

719

00:26:24,870 --> 00:26:22,720

itself i was like oh that's weird

720

00:26:26,630 --> 00:26:24,880

but when you're that young like

721

00:26:28,230 --> 00:26:26,640

yeah it's scary but at the same time

722

00:26:29,430 --> 00:26:28,240

it's like

723

00:26:31,590 --> 00:26:29,440

you're still

724

00:26:33,750 --> 00:26:31,600

learning about the world around you you

725

00:26:35,590 --> 00:26:33,760

know what i mean and so it's like you

726

00:26:38,230 --> 00:26:35,600

you know when you're super young like

727

00:26:40,149 --> 00:26:38,240

you know you encounter maybe snow for

728

00:26:41,909 --> 00:26:40,159

the first time or

729

00:26:43,430 --> 00:26:41,919

you know like you ride a bike for the

730

00:26:45,510 --> 00:26:43,440

first time there's all these like new

731

00:26:47,110 --> 00:26:45,520

experiences and and you're just taking

732

00:26:48,310 --> 00:26:47,120

it in and so

733

00:26:51,269 --> 00:26:48,320

i think on

734

00:26:53,590 --> 00:26:51,279

on one level like maybe

735

00:26:56,230 --> 00:26:53,600

you know maybe that's

736

00:26:58,710 --> 00:26:56,240

the convenience of that like like that

737

00:26:59,909 --> 00:26:58,720

that happened so early

738

00:27:02,390 --> 00:26:59,919

maybe that

739

00:27:04,630 --> 00:27:02,400

maybe there's a difference there for for

740

00:27:05,669 --> 00:27:04,640

some experiencers where it's just like

741

00:27:11,029 --> 00:27:05,679

that

742

00:27:14,789 --> 00:27:11,039

it stops getting filtered out or like

743

00:27:17,110 --> 00:27:14,799

there's or there's some kind of

744

00:27:19,350 --> 00:27:17,120

the filter is wider i don't know i i

745

00:27:20,710 --> 00:27:19,360

don't know why did you have

746

00:27:22,789 --> 00:27:20,720

did you have discussions with with your

747

00:27:26,149 --> 00:27:22,799

parents about it at the time

748

00:27:28,149 --> 00:27:26,159

yeah yeah i mean a bit with my mom like

749

00:27:29,990 --> 00:27:28,159

they had bigger they had bigger issues

750

00:27:31,830 --> 00:27:30,000

though at the time like they they got

751
00:27:35,510 --> 00:27:31,840
divorced in that house

752
00:27:39,110 --> 00:27:35,520
um you know um they were having marital

753
00:27:40,789 --> 00:27:39,120
problems at the time and um

754
00:27:43,029 --> 00:27:40,799
and so and you know they were young

755
00:27:45,990 --> 00:27:43,039
parents and and there's me and there's

756
00:27:50,389 --> 00:27:46,000
like my 18 month old sister

757
00:27:53,590 --> 00:27:50,399
and so i think that you know like like

758
00:27:55,269 --> 00:27:53,600
you know amazingly weirdly like

759
00:27:57,110 --> 00:27:55,279
the poltergeist phenomena in the house

760
00:27:58,470 --> 00:27:57,120
was probably like

761
00:28:00,549 --> 00:27:58,480
you know

762
00:28:02,549 --> 00:28:00,559
maybe number five or number six on their

763
00:28:04,389 --> 00:28:02,559

list of issues for like what

764

00:28:06,549 --> 00:28:04,399

like what they felt like they were they

765

00:28:08,149 --> 00:28:06,559

were juggling at that particular moment

766

00:28:10,710 --> 00:28:08,159

which is wild to

767

00:28:12,950 --> 00:28:10,720

to consider you know yeah yeah but but

768

00:28:15,029 --> 00:28:12,960

that's how life is you know

769

00:28:17,430 --> 00:28:15,039

you know i think i think one thing it's

770

00:28:18,710 --> 00:28:17,440

it's funny sometimes when i hear when i

771

00:28:23,510 --> 00:28:18,720

when i

772

00:28:25,590 --> 00:28:23,520

almost like critical or skeptical

773

00:28:27,029 --> 00:28:25,600

rebuttals of things and people are like

774

00:28:29,510 --> 00:28:27,039

why didn't you why don't you know

775

00:28:31,669 --> 00:28:29,520

exactly the day that that happened or

776

00:28:33,990 --> 00:28:31,679

what like why don't and it's like a lot

777

00:28:35,750 --> 00:28:34,000

of times like these are situations that

778

00:28:39,350 --> 00:28:35,760

people don't recognize that a lot of

779

00:28:41,909 --> 00:28:39,360

times people want to forget these things

780

00:28:43,029 --> 00:28:41,919

they don't it's not it's not like

781

00:28:45,029 --> 00:28:43,039

you don't

782

00:28:47,350 --> 00:28:45,039

walk into a situation like that and

783

00:28:50,310 --> 00:28:47,360

automatically become like like a

784

00:28:52,710 --> 00:28:50,320

cataloging enthusiast of like these

785

00:28:54,549 --> 00:28:52,720

these like weird sometimes scary

786

00:28:55,510 --> 00:28:54,559

sometimes traumatic events you know what

787

00:28:56,389 --> 00:28:55,520

i mean

788

00:28:59,830 --> 00:28:56,399

um

789

00:29:01,430 --> 00:28:59,840

and so you know no exactly exactly

790

00:29:02,789 --> 00:29:01,440

because like i said my experiences i had

791

00:29:04,950 --> 00:29:02,799

with you know i had a couple of

792

00:29:06,389 --> 00:29:04,960

precognitive dreams when i was in like

793

00:29:09,269 --> 00:29:06,399

eighth or ninth grade i didn't write

794

00:29:11,269 --> 00:29:09,279

them down if you asked me i even have i

795

00:29:13,430 --> 00:29:11,279

even have trouble remembering exactly

796

00:29:15,430 --> 00:29:13,440

when it was when it happened

797

00:29:17,029 --> 00:29:15,440

i i dreamt that my this girl had a crush

798

00:29:18,630 --> 00:29:17,039

on that her mom died

799

00:29:20,070 --> 00:29:18,640

and the next day i go in and she was out

800

00:29:21,510 --> 00:29:20,080

and day after she comes in she goes

801
00:29:24,149 --> 00:29:21,520
where like why were you out she's like

802
00:29:26,230 --> 00:29:24,159
my mom died but at the time i didn't i

803
00:29:28,230 --> 00:29:26,240
didn't think oh my god i can't believe i

804
00:29:29,590 --> 00:29:28,240
dreamed that i didn't think of that you

805
00:29:31,110 --> 00:29:29,600
know and i didn't write it down or

806
00:29:32,950 --> 00:29:31,120
anything but the years later i'm like

807
00:29:35,430 --> 00:29:32,960
you know that wasn't that wasn't it

808
00:29:36,389 --> 00:29:35,440
really wasn't normal you know so yeah i

809
00:29:38,070 --> 00:29:36,399
can

810
00:29:42,630 --> 00:29:38,080
i understand yeah

811
00:29:44,389 --> 00:29:42,640
yeah and um and my dad like um

812
00:29:46,549 --> 00:29:44,399
and you know like

813
00:29:48,630 --> 00:29:46,559

basically you know this is again when

814

00:29:51,110 --> 00:29:48,640

i'm pretty young and so

815

00:29:53,590 --> 00:29:51,120

i think i have a lot more clarity about

816

00:29:56,470 --> 00:29:53,600

experiences that happened more recently

817

00:29:58,870 --> 00:29:56,480

and so this like like these memories

818

00:30:03,430 --> 00:29:58,880

from that age are relatively fragmentary

819

00:30:04,549 --> 00:30:03,440

and like i i don't want to kind of like

820

00:30:06,310 --> 00:30:04,559

you know

821

00:30:07,669 --> 00:30:06,320

like add too much window dressing to

822

00:30:10,070 --> 00:30:07,679

like what i can remember from

823

00:30:12,389 --> 00:30:10,080

fragmentary experiment experience but

824

00:30:15,990 --> 00:30:12,399

like my father was

825

00:30:18,630 --> 00:30:16,000

troubled but he was not

826

00:30:22,070 --> 00:30:18,640

willing to really entertain

827

00:30:25,269 --> 00:30:23,990

he was like i mean i think my dad was

828

00:30:27,510 --> 00:30:25,279

going through a lot of the time he's

829

00:30:29,830 --> 00:30:27,520

kind of like losing his grip on like the

830

00:30:31,909 --> 00:30:29,840

family dynamic like like the marriage

831

00:30:32,950 --> 00:30:31,919

was falling apart stuff like that

832

00:30:35,669 --> 00:30:32,960

so like

833

00:30:37,430 --> 00:30:35,679

you know and he was also you know an

834

00:30:39,510 --> 00:30:37,440

electrical engineer and he was not like

835

00:30:40,950 --> 00:30:39,520

a very you know

836

00:30:44,789 --> 00:30:40,960

um

837

00:31:03,190 --> 00:30:44,799

i

838

00:31:06,549 --> 00:31:03,200

um

839

00:31:08,389 --> 00:31:06,559

and it never getting figured out right

840

00:31:10,789 --> 00:31:08,399

but that's kind of at that time that was

841

00:31:12,070 --> 00:31:10,799

as far as he was willing to to

842

00:31:14,470 --> 00:31:12,080

go

843

00:31:17,269 --> 00:31:14,480

much later like when i was in my early

844

00:31:19,350 --> 00:31:17,279

30s um it was just him and me hanging

845

00:31:20,470 --> 00:31:19,360

out one night and you know

846

00:31:24,149 --> 00:31:20,480

and it was

847

00:31:26,149 --> 00:31:24,159

brief thing but he kind of turned to me

848

00:31:26,870 --> 00:31:26,159

and was like you know like i was wrong

849

00:31:30,310 --> 00:31:26,880

to

850

00:31:32,549 --> 00:31:30,320

not

851

00:31:33,830 --> 00:31:32,559

i was wrong to to deny the stuff that

852

00:31:35,430 --> 00:31:33,840

was happening there

853

00:31:36,710 --> 00:31:35,440

you know like i should like i should

854

00:31:38,710 --> 00:31:36,720

have listened more

855

00:31:40,630 --> 00:31:38,720

i should have like

856

00:31:42,149 --> 00:31:40,640

and and he didn't go into a lot of

857

00:31:43,990 --> 00:31:42,159

detail and it's just like a couple

858

00:31:46,070 --> 00:31:44,000

sentences and

859

00:31:47,830 --> 00:31:46,080

that was the most that i ever got it out

860

00:31:50,230 --> 00:31:47,840

of him about it

861

00:31:51,669 --> 00:31:50,240

to this day my mom's much more willing

862

00:31:56,310 --> 00:31:51,679

to to

863

00:31:58,470 --> 00:31:56,320

about it but it wasn't you know it was

864

00:32:00,230 --> 00:31:58,480

it was that there was also like

865

00:32:03,909 --> 00:32:00,240

weird shadows would appear in the house

866

00:32:05,430 --> 00:32:03,919

sometimes like along the walls that

867

00:32:06,710 --> 00:32:05,440

um

868

00:32:07,590 --> 00:32:06,720

that were

869

00:32:09,350 --> 00:32:07,600

uh

870

00:32:11,110 --> 00:32:09,360

like what people might term as like

871

00:32:18,310 --> 00:32:11,120

shadow beings or something like that

872

00:32:22,149 --> 00:32:20,070

kind of disturbingly

873

00:32:27,269 --> 00:32:22,159

like elongated forms that would just

874

00:32:32,789 --> 00:32:29,750

i'm not sure if my mom saw those but i

875

00:32:35,350 --> 00:32:32,799

like you'd have to ask her um i did you

876

00:32:37,830 --> 00:32:35,360

know one thing that my mom does

877

00:32:40,149 --> 00:32:37,840

one thing that my mom like filtered out

878

00:32:41,909 --> 00:32:40,159

and then she recalled even just in the

879

00:32:42,789 --> 00:32:41,919

last couple years i was like mom but

880

00:32:44,549 --> 00:32:42,799

like i

881

00:32:46,149 --> 00:32:44,559

you remember things moving around more

882

00:32:47,990 --> 00:32:46,159

on the tables and stuff and she was like

883

00:32:49,669 --> 00:32:48,000

not a lot and i was like this is

884

00:32:52,070 --> 00:32:49,679

something that happened like

885

00:32:54,230 --> 00:32:52,080

every week around like it seemed like it

886

00:32:56,870 --> 00:32:54,240

happened you know every week around me

887

00:32:59,269 --> 00:32:56,880

and she was like actually you know what

888

00:33:01,990 --> 00:32:59,279

i don't know why i

889

00:33:04,789 --> 00:33:02,000

didn't remember this before but

890

00:33:06,630 --> 00:33:04,799

yeah i remember like like

891

00:33:08,549 --> 00:33:06,640

notable times where i'd reach for the

892

00:33:09,750 --> 00:33:08,559

car keys and they would shoot across the

893

00:33:10,470 --> 00:33:09,760

table

894

00:33:16,710 --> 00:33:10,480

like

895

00:33:18,470 --> 00:33:16,720

didn't i remember that

896

00:33:19,669 --> 00:33:18,480

like what was that about you know what i

897

00:33:20,710 --> 00:33:19,679

mean

898

00:33:21,909 --> 00:33:20,720

and

899

00:33:22,950 --> 00:33:21,919

so

900

00:33:25,430 --> 00:33:22,960

um

901
00:33:27,110 --> 00:33:25,440
yeah so i mean she even she allows that

902
00:33:28,389 --> 00:33:27,120
there's that there are probably things

903
00:33:31,590 --> 00:33:28,399
that like

904
00:33:33,909 --> 00:33:31,600
she didn't want to be kind of um or like

905
00:33:34,710 --> 00:33:33,919
on some level maybe subconsciously where

906
00:33:39,029 --> 00:33:34,720
where

907
00:33:41,350 --> 00:33:39,039
some of it might even come back later

908
00:33:42,950 --> 00:33:41,360
you know what i mean but um say i'm

909
00:33:44,710 --> 00:33:42,960
gonna interrupt your question because

910
00:33:46,149 --> 00:33:44,720
it's relevant because it is really

911
00:33:48,149 --> 00:33:46,159
impressive

912
00:33:49,830 --> 00:33:48,159
how do you remain so grounded that's

913
00:33:51,350 --> 00:33:49,840

what impresses me about you when i first

914

00:33:52,470 --> 00:33:51,360

had the uh when sean and i were on the

915

00:33:54,870 --> 00:33:52,480

other day

916

00:33:56,710 --> 00:33:54,880

oh i i appreciate that and i appreciate

917

00:33:59,269 --> 00:33:56,720

that john thanks um

918

00:34:00,230 --> 00:33:59,279

uh you know like it this wasn't always

919

00:34:02,070 --> 00:34:00,240

the case

920

00:34:05,029 --> 00:34:02,080

like to be completely honest with you

921

00:34:07,509 --> 00:34:05,039

like this has been a long process um

922

00:34:09,030 --> 00:34:07,519

you know i'm 42 years old even like five

923

00:34:11,990 --> 00:34:09,040

years ago like

924

00:34:14,230 --> 00:34:12,000

like i had a really hard time engaging

925

00:34:16,230 --> 00:34:14,240

with these topics and like

926

00:34:18,310 --> 00:34:16,240

even just seeing like

927

00:34:21,909 --> 00:34:18,320

you know like

928

00:34:24,869 --> 00:34:21,919

uh ufology related programming on tv

929

00:34:26,790 --> 00:34:24,879

would like would kind of like i i would

930

00:34:28,310 --> 00:34:26,800

avoid it you know flip right through it

931

00:34:29,669 --> 00:34:28,320

like it was like

932

00:34:32,710 --> 00:34:29,679

i had

933

00:34:36,550 --> 00:34:32,720

a time in my 20s when like i was kind of

934

00:34:37,430 --> 00:34:36,560

at the height of of regular experience

935

00:34:41,510 --> 00:34:37,440

and

936

00:34:42,550 --> 00:34:41,520

phase where i was researching as much as

937

00:34:44,230 --> 00:34:42,560

i could

938

00:34:46,389 --> 00:34:44,240

and then and then i went through a

939

00:34:48,869 --> 00:34:46,399

period of a lot of years where like i

940

00:34:49,750 --> 00:34:48,879

tried to shut it off any way that i

941

00:34:50,629 --> 00:34:49,760

could

942

00:34:55,750 --> 00:34:50,639

and

943

00:34:57,829 --> 00:34:55,760

like

944

00:34:59,589 --> 00:34:57,839

each of those stages through my 20s and

945

00:35:02,069 --> 00:34:59,599

30s where i was trying to engage with it

946

00:35:05,270 --> 00:35:02,079

and i was trying to pull away from it um

947

00:35:06,630 --> 00:35:05,280

neither worked at the time you know like

948

00:35:10,470 --> 00:35:06,640

and

949

00:35:13,030 --> 00:35:10,480

it became a process of of

950

00:35:15,430 --> 00:35:13,040

honestly i think like the biggest thing

951
00:35:16,870 --> 00:35:15,440
for me um

952
00:35:19,670 --> 00:35:16,880
was

953
00:35:23,030 --> 00:35:19,680
um meditation actually

954
00:35:25,829 --> 00:35:23,040
like um like i started meditating about

955
00:35:29,109 --> 00:35:25,839
five and a half six years ago or so

956
00:35:31,829 --> 00:35:29,119
and um and being able to kind of like

957
00:35:34,630 --> 00:35:31,839
like just kind of zero out my brain

958
00:35:35,510 --> 00:35:34,640
in the morning and or at night

959
00:35:37,910 --> 00:35:35,520
um

960
00:35:39,829 --> 00:35:37,920
it really did a lot for me any specific

961
00:35:40,630 --> 00:35:39,839
type of meditation

962
00:35:44,470 --> 00:35:40,640
um

963
00:35:46,550 --> 00:35:44,480

uh well uh a couple but like i mean the

964

00:35:48,710 --> 00:35:46,560

thing that really like

965

00:35:51,030 --> 00:35:48,720

worked at first is ju is really the

966

00:35:51,910 --> 00:35:51,040

zeroing out like the zen like like kind

967

00:35:55,510 --> 00:35:51,920

of

968

00:35:56,710 --> 00:35:55,520

where it's just like you really just

969

00:35:59,990 --> 00:35:56,720

kind of like

970

00:36:02,790 --> 00:36:00,000

focus on your breath and

971

00:36:05,510 --> 00:36:02,800

don't envision anything like not even

972

00:36:07,270 --> 00:36:05,520

necessarily a mantra just like just any

973

00:36:09,670 --> 00:36:07,280

time like a thought starts to kind of

974

00:36:12,150 --> 00:36:09,680

bubble up we just kind of like try to

975

00:36:14,310 --> 00:36:12,160

acknowledge that it happened and like

976
00:36:16,630 --> 00:36:14,320
and like get it to go away and kind of

977
00:36:17,910 --> 00:36:16,640
like get back to zero

978
00:36:19,589 --> 00:36:17,920
that was like

979
00:36:21,190 --> 00:36:19,599
i mean i've i've done other forms of

980
00:36:23,190 --> 00:36:21,200
meditation but that that was really

981
00:36:25,430 --> 00:36:23,200
helpful in terms of like

982
00:36:27,589 --> 00:36:25,440
um

983
00:36:28,790 --> 00:36:27,599
really my sanity to be honest with you

984
00:36:30,870 --> 00:36:28,800
like like

985
00:36:33,270 --> 00:36:30,880
and and and

986
00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:33,280
and being able to start to process

987
00:36:36,069 --> 00:36:35,040
things on a different way

988
00:36:39,430 --> 00:36:36,079

um

989

00:36:41,430 --> 00:36:39,440

that and

990

00:36:43,750 --> 00:36:41,440

you know like over the course of the

991

00:36:46,150 --> 00:36:43,760

last couple years i mean i i wouldn't be

992

00:36:48,069 --> 00:36:46,160

able to be here with you right now even

993

00:36:50,150 --> 00:36:48,079

two years ago this would have been like

994

00:36:52,069 --> 00:36:50,160

absolutely impossible for me to do even

995

00:36:54,550 --> 00:36:52,079

a year ago this would have been

996

00:36:55,750 --> 00:36:54,560

impossible for me to do i think when did

997

00:36:57,030 --> 00:36:55,760

you first go

998

00:36:58,870 --> 00:36:57,040

go public

999

00:36:59,910 --> 00:36:58,880

telling your story

1000

00:37:04,230 --> 00:36:59,920

friday

1001

00:37:06,630 --> 00:37:04,240

so that was like yeah

1002

00:37:08,150 --> 00:37:06,640

yeah and so like like literally like i

1003

00:37:10,069 --> 00:37:08,160

mean you know i co-founded the

1004

00:37:11,910 --> 00:37:10,079

experiencer group with stuart davis and

1005

00:37:12,950 --> 00:37:11,920

kirsten blackburn and and part of the

1006

00:37:14,870 --> 00:37:12,960

whole

1007

00:37:16,710 --> 00:37:14,880

the structure there is that like like

1008

00:37:19,270 --> 00:37:16,720

experiencers can get together in a

1009

00:37:20,950 --> 00:37:19,280

private situation a private member site

1010

00:37:23,510 --> 00:37:20,960

they can compare notes they can talk

1011

00:37:26,710 --> 00:37:23,520

like you know whatever and and it can be

1012

00:37:28,550 --> 00:37:26,720

private and like and like part and like

1013

00:37:29,349 --> 00:37:28,560

part of the motivation there is that

1014

00:37:34,550 --> 00:37:29,359

like

1015

00:37:37,349 --> 00:37:34,560

think a lot of experiencers needed that

1016

00:37:40,310 --> 00:37:37,359

and it didn't exist and like you know

1017

00:37:42,630 --> 00:37:40,320

like i needed that in my 20s and it

1018

00:37:45,750 --> 00:37:42,640

didn't happen like eventually it took a

1019

00:37:48,390 --> 00:37:45,760

long time but i figured like okay well i

1020

00:37:49,589 --> 00:37:48,400

get it like like if like if we're going

1021

00:37:51,430 --> 00:37:49,599

to be the people to do it then we're

1022

00:37:54,550 --> 00:37:51,440

going to be the people to do it and it's

1023

00:37:57,510 --> 00:37:54,560

not like the only anonymous or quiet or

1024

00:37:59,670 --> 00:37:57,520

private experience or group but but it's

1025

00:38:01,750 --> 00:37:59,680

you know we there's

1026

00:38:03,510 --> 00:38:01,760

there's a lot on that site that that

1027

00:38:06,150 --> 00:38:03,520

people are finding helpful and i

1028

00:38:07,670 --> 00:38:06,160

appreciate that but like i if it wasn't

1029

00:38:08,470 --> 00:38:07,680

also for

1030

00:38:11,670 --> 00:38:08,480

for

1031

00:38:13,270 --> 00:38:11,680

working with other experiencers and

1032

00:38:15,109 --> 00:38:13,280

support groups and things like that i

1033

00:38:17,030 --> 00:38:15,119

wouldn't be able to be as grounded and i

1034

00:38:19,190 --> 00:38:17,040

wouldn't be able to talk about it like i

1035

00:38:21,430 --> 00:38:19,200

am with you right now and because

1036

00:38:23,829 --> 00:38:21,440

partially like being able to corroborate

1037

00:38:25,190 --> 00:38:23,839

things with like your loved ones is one

1038

00:38:27,190 --> 00:38:25,200

thing but like when you're able to

1039

00:38:28,870 --> 00:38:27,200

corroborate like weird details about

1040

00:38:30,950 --> 00:38:28,880

some of this stuff with somebody that

1041

00:38:33,349 --> 00:38:30,960

lives on the other side of the world

1042

00:38:35,109 --> 00:38:33,359

you know like like that's really special

1043

00:38:37,910 --> 00:38:35,119

and like and you're like

1044

00:38:41,910 --> 00:38:37,920

like you know what i mean like really

1045

00:38:44,390 --> 00:38:41,920

obscure details like you know like tools

1046

00:38:46,870 --> 00:38:44,400

or like like straight or like the kind

1047

00:38:48,470 --> 00:38:46,880

of like clothing something like a being

1048

00:38:49,990 --> 00:38:48,480

might wear or whatever you know there's

1049

00:38:51,910 --> 00:38:50,000

all sorts of situations like this where

1050

00:38:53,349 --> 00:38:51,920

it's just like oh wow

1051

00:38:54,950 --> 00:38:53,359

and um

1052

00:38:56,790 --> 00:38:54,960

and so

1053

00:38:59,109 --> 00:38:56,800

you know it's partially through that as

1054

00:39:03,109 --> 00:38:59,119

well that that i i

1055

00:39:05,349 --> 00:39:03,119

i started to realize that i could be

1056

00:39:07,750 --> 00:39:05,359

um

1057

00:39:08,470 --> 00:39:07,760

that it was needed to have people that

1058

00:39:12,390 --> 00:39:08,480

could

1059

00:39:13,510 --> 00:39:12,400

situation where it's like why aren't

1060

00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:13,520

more

1061

00:39:17,030 --> 00:39:15,280

you know like i know from behind the

1062

00:39:18,390 --> 00:39:17,040

scenes there there are

1063

00:39:20,950 --> 00:39:18,400

there are like

1064

00:39:23,430 --> 00:39:20,960

you know people that run like huge

1065

00:39:25,030 --> 00:39:23,440

companies that that are experienced you

1066

00:39:26,230 --> 00:39:25,040

know there are there are like a lot

1067

00:39:28,390 --> 00:39:26,240

there are

1068

00:39:31,030 --> 00:39:28,400

really high functioning

1069

00:39:33,190 --> 00:39:31,040

brilliant people you know that that are

1070

00:39:34,870 --> 00:39:33,200

in this situation and that is yeah and

1071

00:39:36,710 --> 00:39:34,880

that's yeah that's so important i mean

1072

00:39:38,069 --> 00:39:36,720

we've heard it through bud hopkins and

1073

00:39:39,990 --> 00:39:38,079

john mack and

1074

00:39:40,829 --> 00:39:40,000

david jacobs but they will never name

1075

00:39:42,630 --> 00:39:40,839

them

1076

00:39:44,470 --> 00:39:42,640

obviously um

1077

00:39:46,870 --> 00:39:44,480

it would be huge if one of those

1078

00:39:47,990 --> 00:39:46,880

one of those whether it's a scientist

1079

00:39:49,430 --> 00:39:48,000

um

1080

00:39:51,190 --> 00:39:49,440

you know somebody like you said it runs

1081

00:39:53,670 --> 00:39:51,200

a big company it would be so important

1082

00:39:57,349 --> 00:39:53,680

for that that hopefully one day it will

1083

00:39:59,109 --> 00:39:57,359

yeah and so you know and and and and so

1084

00:40:01,510 --> 00:39:59,119

again it turned into a thing where it's

1085

00:40:03,349 --> 00:40:01,520

like i mean we're kind of i don't want

1086

00:40:05,430 --> 00:40:03,359

to put the card before the horse but you

1087

00:40:06,790 --> 00:40:05,440

know like that's why

1088

00:40:07,670 --> 00:40:06,800

you know i

1089

00:40:22,470 --> 00:40:07,680

i

1090

00:40:28,230 --> 00:40:22,480

you know

1091

00:40:29,990 --> 00:40:28,240

helene like broke the atep story you

1092

00:40:31,349 --> 00:40:30,000

know like that guy you know the pulitzer

1093

00:40:32,309 --> 00:40:31,359

prize

1094

00:40:34,230 --> 00:40:32,319

winning

1095

00:40:36,390 --> 00:40:34,240

like like you know bureau chief of the

1096

00:40:37,750 --> 00:40:36,400

new york times wants to do it and i and

1097

00:40:39,829 --> 00:40:37,760

of course the article was going to be

1098

00:40:42,069 --> 00:40:39,839

for the times and i was like you know if

1099

00:40:43,910 --> 00:40:42,079

i'm ever going to do this

1100

00:40:46,390 --> 00:40:43,920

if i'm ever going to

1101
00:40:50,630 --> 00:40:46,400
come out as an experiencer

1102
00:40:51,670 --> 00:40:50,640
of abductions of non-human entities like

1103
00:40:53,829 --> 00:40:51,680
like

1104
00:40:56,150 --> 00:40:53,839
this is exactly the context to do it

1105
00:40:58,550 --> 00:40:56,160
like who uh like john max gone there's

1106
00:41:00,309 --> 00:40:58,560
like like there are only a few people

1107
00:41:02,230 --> 00:41:00,319
that it's like

1108
00:41:07,349 --> 00:41:02,240
that

1109
00:41:09,670 --> 00:41:07,359
and help and and kind of contextualize

1110
00:41:11,109 --> 00:41:09,680
things as as well as somebody like ralph

1111
00:41:13,030 --> 00:41:11,119
good

1112
00:41:14,470 --> 00:41:13,040
yeah i had i had no idea until you

1113
00:41:17,510 --> 00:41:14,480

brought it up the other day how close it

1114

00:41:19,109 --> 00:41:17,520

was to being in the new york times and

1115

00:41:20,630 --> 00:41:19,119

yeah i mean we could talk about it now

1116

00:41:22,069 --> 00:41:20,640

and get back to your experiences i mean

1117

00:41:24,710 --> 00:41:22,079

how was

1118

00:41:26,470 --> 00:41:24,720

when you found out that it was

1119

00:41:28,150 --> 00:41:26,480

i mean were you ever told that it was

1120

00:41:30,550 --> 00:41:28,160

basically a done deal and you were just

1121

00:41:31,990 --> 00:41:30,560

waiting or was it still was ralph always

1122

00:41:33,670 --> 00:41:32,000

saying you know

1123

00:41:35,829 --> 00:41:33,680

it's not done until it's not over until

1124

00:41:38,150 --> 00:41:35,839

it's over because i know it got pulled

1125

00:41:40,550 --> 00:41:38,160

pretty close to the publication date

1126
00:41:42,470 --> 00:41:40,560
which is just so disappointing to me

1127
00:41:44,790 --> 00:41:42,480
yeah the first time

1128
00:41:47,109 --> 00:41:44,800
like it was originally

1129
00:41:50,150 --> 00:41:47,119
it um

1130
00:41:53,109 --> 00:41:50,160
and ralph was always careful to kind of

1131
00:41:55,190 --> 00:41:53,119
be like you know like like

1132
00:41:57,510 --> 00:41:55,200
like things could change at the last

1133
00:41:58,470 --> 00:41:57,520
minute but

1134
00:41:59,670 --> 00:41:58,480
you know

1135
00:42:01,510 --> 00:41:59,680
and so

1136
00:42:03,750 --> 00:42:01,520
and you know he like he's a very

1137
00:42:06,550 --> 00:42:03,760
seasoned reporter he he worked for the

1138
00:42:08,950 --> 00:42:06,560

new york times uh like as a daily

1139

00:42:10,470 --> 00:42:08,960

uh reporter and bureau chief for 45

1140

00:42:12,470 --> 00:42:10,480

years so

1141

00:42:14,870 --> 00:42:12,480

that kind of conditional language

1142

00:42:16,309 --> 00:42:14,880

but he was very con like he felt he

1143

00:42:20,550 --> 00:42:16,319

seemed pretty confident about the whole

1144

00:42:22,630 --> 00:42:20,560

thing and like you know and he and um i

1145

00:42:24,790 --> 00:42:22,640

wouldn't you know i like

1146

00:42:26,790 --> 00:42:24,800

private emails and stuff like that i i

1147

00:42:29,109 --> 00:42:26,800

wouldn't want to quote but like

1148

00:42:33,349 --> 00:42:29,119

you know it really looked like it was

1149

00:42:36,309 --> 00:42:33,359

going to run in the the sunday edition

1150

00:42:39,750 --> 00:42:36,319

of the new york times on the 4th of july

1151
00:42:41,430 --> 00:42:39,760
and like a big article like and you know

1152
00:42:43,510 --> 00:42:41,440
and and it was actually kind of bigger

1153
00:42:45,109 --> 00:42:43,520
than it actually ran in the debrief

1154
00:42:47,430 --> 00:42:45,119
because like the new york times they're

1155
00:42:49,750 --> 00:42:47,440
like they did like they did photos with

1156
00:42:52,550 --> 00:42:49,760
everybody like i had i had a

1157
00:42:55,109 --> 00:42:52,560
photographer from the times like here

1158
00:42:57,030 --> 00:42:55,119
you know like for a day like here and

1159
00:42:58,710 --> 00:42:57,040
like nearby in my neighborhood and

1160
00:42:59,589 --> 00:42:58,720
things like that and

1161
00:43:00,470 --> 00:42:59,599
and

1162
00:43:02,470 --> 00:43:00,480
um

1163
00:43:05,510 --> 00:43:02,480

and there was one other experimenter that

1164

00:43:06,390 --> 00:43:05,520

was involved earlier and um dropped out

1165

00:43:09,190 --> 00:43:06,400

because

1166

00:43:10,150 --> 00:43:09,200

she like after the new york times

1167

00:43:13,030 --> 00:43:10,160

um

1168

00:43:15,430 --> 00:43:13,040

uh situation you know in terms of them

1169

00:43:16,550 --> 00:43:15,440

like like not wanting to run it

1170

00:43:20,309 --> 00:43:16,560

um

1171

00:43:25,190 --> 00:43:22,630

i don't want to speculate about why why

1172

00:43:27,349 --> 00:43:25,200

why she changed her mind but but um

1173

00:43:29,750 --> 00:43:27,359

so you know like so

1174

00:43:32,309 --> 00:43:29,760

like the way that it was kind of like

1175

00:43:34,150 --> 00:43:32,319

that ralph was really intending it i was

1176

00:43:35,270 --> 00:43:34,160

it was like wow this is this could

1177

00:43:39,190 --> 00:43:35,280

really

1178

00:43:41,349 --> 00:43:39,200

change the conversation and like we're

1179

00:43:43,670 --> 00:43:41,359

still having a conversation which i

1180

00:43:46,230 --> 00:43:43,680

deeply value like i'm so glad that

1181

00:43:48,230 --> 00:43:46,240

debrief published it i'm glad that tim

1182

00:43:50,790 --> 00:43:48,240

jumped on it i'm glad that this is

1183

00:43:52,710 --> 00:43:50,800

happening and i'm also and i'm also

1184

00:43:55,589 --> 00:43:52,720

appreciative that part of the

1185

00:43:58,309 --> 00:43:55,599

conversation is that the times wouldn't

1186

00:44:00,390 --> 00:43:58,319

run it and that like and more

1187

00:44:03,030 --> 00:44:00,400

specifically that like there's still

1188

00:44:04,790 --> 00:44:03,040

this underdog status and there's there's

1189

00:44:07,190 --> 00:44:04,800

still the stigma and

1190

00:44:09,430 --> 00:44:07,200

and like it's time to

1191

00:44:11,750 --> 00:44:09,440

contextualize this stuff it's time to

1192

00:44:13,030 --> 00:44:11,760

stop acting like

1193

00:44:15,510 --> 00:44:13,040

they just stare at the tops of our

1194

00:44:16,870 --> 00:44:15,520

houses and fly away or whatever like you

1195

00:44:18,230 --> 00:44:16,880

brought that up yeah you brought it up

1196

00:44:19,349 --> 00:44:18,240

the other day and it was really funny

1197

00:44:20,790 --> 00:44:19,359

you're like

1198

00:44:22,230 --> 00:44:20,800

what do people think they're doing and i

1199

00:44:23,430 --> 00:44:22,240

have the i have this discussion all the

1200

00:44:26,150 --> 00:44:23,440

time it's like

1201

00:44:28,550 --> 00:44:26,160

why would you not think about

1202

00:44:29,750 --> 00:44:28,560

abductions experiences when you know if

1203

00:44:32,550 --> 00:44:29,760

you believe there are people in this

1204

00:44:34,309 --> 00:44:32,560

community who believe that ufos are here

1205

00:44:36,069 --> 00:44:34,319

we don't know what they are obviously

1206

00:44:37,589 --> 00:44:36,079

the next logical step is what are they

1207

00:44:40,230 --> 00:44:37,599

doing and you're like well they're not

1208

00:44:42,230 --> 00:44:40,240

they're not shingling houses you know

1209

00:44:43,430 --> 00:44:42,240

they're not here to like renovate houses

1210

00:44:45,829 --> 00:44:43,440

in the middle of the night and you wake

1211

00:44:48,069 --> 00:44:45,839

up like oh who did that um

1212

00:44:49,510 --> 00:44:48,079

then again they are taking your boxes

1213

00:44:51,510 --> 00:44:49,520

and putting them into a checkerboard

1214

00:44:53,510 --> 00:44:51,520

pattern so who the hell knows

1215

00:44:57,910 --> 00:44:53,520

or somebody is yeah

1216

00:45:03,030 --> 00:45:01,109

so um but ralph you know so how long was

1217

00:45:07,510 --> 00:45:03,040

that in the process from the beginning

1218

00:45:09,510 --> 00:45:07,520

until the fourth of july and do you know

1219

00:45:11,670 --> 00:45:09,520

how how did he how did he choose do you

1220

00:45:13,190 --> 00:45:11,680

have any idea how they chose um

1221

00:45:14,630 --> 00:45:13,200

who to put in the article like how did

1222

00:45:16,870 --> 00:45:14,640

he find people

1223

00:45:20,309 --> 00:45:16,880

um well um

1224

00:45:22,950 --> 00:45:20,319

okay so the like ralph

1225

00:45:25,829 --> 00:45:22,960

started talking to people

1226

00:45:27,030 --> 00:45:25,839

talking to specific experiencers

1227

00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:27,040

uh

1228

00:45:30,710 --> 00:45:28,800

towards the it was like near the

1229

00:45:32,470 --> 00:45:30,720

beginning of april

1230

00:45:34,309 --> 00:45:32,480

all right so this is so this has been

1231

00:45:36,390 --> 00:45:34,319

kind of like a one and like he was

1232

00:45:37,589 --> 00:45:36,400

already working on the article you know

1233

00:45:40,150 --> 00:45:37,599

he had

1234

00:45:42,390 --> 00:45:40,160

yeah like he um and i think part of the

1235

00:45:44,630 --> 00:45:42,400

impetus of that is that he

1236

00:45:47,670 --> 00:45:44,640

like you know he wrote this biography

1237

00:45:49,270 --> 00:45:47,680

the believer uh a biography on john mack

1238

00:45:51,270 --> 00:45:49,280

that came out in march

1239

00:45:54,470 --> 00:45:51,280

and so i think that he was he was kind

1240

00:45:56,150 --> 00:45:54,480

of like and very much in that headspace

1241

00:45:58,950 --> 00:45:56,160

of of

1242

00:46:01,030 --> 00:45:58,960

like he had he had had access to to john

1243

00:46:03,829 --> 00:46:01,040

max archive

1244

00:46:05,349 --> 00:46:03,839

like of of experencer cases and things

1245

00:46:06,230 --> 00:46:05,359

like that and he'd been working with

1246

00:46:08,390 --> 00:46:06,240

that

1247

00:46:11,109 --> 00:46:08,400

for 16 years

1248

00:46:13,349 --> 00:46:11,119

16 years he'd been working on that

1249

00:46:15,109 --> 00:46:13,359

and so like you know and that's that's

1250

00:46:17,109 --> 00:46:15,119

how like as i mentioned the other day

1251

00:46:19,589 --> 00:46:17,119

that's how he and leslie kane got

1252

00:46:22,550 --> 00:46:19,599

together initially because leslie kane

1253

00:46:24,230 --> 00:46:22,560

was was uh but hopkins companion for

1254

00:46:26,230 --> 00:46:24,240

right for a number of years

1255

00:46:28,790 --> 00:46:26,240

until bud died and

1256

00:46:30,630 --> 00:46:28,800

and so you know they like

1257

00:46:32,470 --> 00:46:30,640

you know she she had reported for the

1258

00:46:35,589 --> 00:46:32,480

boston globe he had reported for the new

1259

00:46:37,829 --> 00:46:35,599

york times and they got together over

1260

00:46:39,829 --> 00:46:37,839

you know like literally abduction

1261

00:46:42,710 --> 00:46:39,839

experiencer cases you know that was like

1262

00:46:44,550 --> 00:46:42,720

part of the like a huge part of them

1263

00:46:46,630 --> 00:46:44,560

initially coming together

1264

00:46:49,510 --> 00:46:46,640

and people don't recognize that and like

1265

00:46:50,870 --> 00:46:49,520

of course and it makes sense that that

1266

00:46:53,109 --> 00:46:50,880

that would be something that you would

1267

00:46:55,190 --> 00:46:53,119

kind of like be quiet about because

1268

00:46:56,390 --> 00:46:55,200

you know like

1269

00:46:57,670 --> 00:46:56,400

because of of

1270

00:47:00,069 --> 00:46:57,680

like

1271

00:47:02,630 --> 00:47:00,079

the slow methodical

1272

00:47:03,829 --> 00:47:02,640

thoughtful way that they that they have

1273

00:47:05,349 --> 00:47:03,839

tried to

1274

00:47:11,349 --> 00:47:05,359

to

1275

00:47:13,589 --> 00:47:11,359

out and legitimized and acknowledged by

1276

00:47:15,349 --> 00:47:13,599

like our government and you know

1277

00:47:17,270 --> 00:47:15,359

other folks and things like that

1278

00:47:20,549 --> 00:47:17,280

so i get it you know what i mean but

1279

00:47:22,549 --> 00:47:20,559

it's but it's an important wrinkle it's

1280

00:47:23,510 --> 00:47:22,559

like for people to know

1281

00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:23,520

um

1282

00:47:26,230 --> 00:47:25,520

in a contextual framework and i'm glad

1283

00:47:27,430 --> 00:47:26,240

that

1284

00:47:30,069 --> 00:47:27,440

ralph is

1285

00:47:32,150 --> 00:47:30,079

able to be more open about that now than

1286

00:47:34,549 --> 00:47:32,160

they may have been a few years ago yeah

1287

00:47:36,069 --> 00:47:34,559

i mean yeah no definitely i'm leslie's

1288

00:47:37,990 --> 00:47:36,079

very careful when she said it she goes

1289

00:47:39,990 --> 00:47:38,000

we're very careful

1290

00:47:42,630 --> 00:47:40,000

about what we try to get

1291

00:47:44,150 --> 00:47:42,640

printed in the new york times and other

1292

00:47:46,230 --> 00:47:44,160

media we just want to stick to what we

1293

00:47:47,670 --> 00:47:46,240

know so i mean she also does work though

1294

00:47:49,349 --> 00:47:47,680

she does work on

1295

00:47:51,750 --> 00:47:49,359

you know survival survival of

1296

00:47:53,750 --> 00:47:51,760

consciousness and physical mediums which

1297

00:47:55,990 --> 00:47:53,760

i love physical mediumship so i was so

1298

00:47:58,470 --> 00:47:56,000

happy when i saw her working on that and

1299

00:48:00,069 --> 00:47:58,480

reincarnation um

1300

00:48:01,829 --> 00:48:00,079

but how did you find out how did you

1301

00:48:03,190 --> 00:48:01,839

find out the article

1302

00:48:07,270 --> 00:48:03,200

was killed

1303

00:48:09,190 --> 00:48:07,280

okay oh um okay so how was it killed um

1304

00:48:11,349 --> 00:48:09,200

so

1305

00:48:13,589 --> 00:48:11,359

it was it was it was challenging there

1306

00:48:15,109 --> 00:48:13,599

like so the fourth of july so i think it

1307

00:48:16,790 --> 00:48:15,119

was

1308

00:48:18,870 --> 00:48:16,800

we were all really really psyched we

1309

00:48:21,270 --> 00:48:18,880

were like the the few the folks from

1310

00:48:22,330 --> 00:48:21,280

from from that were featured in the

1311

00:48:23,510 --> 00:48:22,340

article um

1312

00:48:25,430 --> 00:48:23,520

[Music]

1313

00:48:26,870 --> 00:48:25,440

nadine

1314

00:48:28,069 --> 00:48:26,880

robin

1315

00:48:29,589 --> 00:48:28,079

lasseter

1316

00:48:32,150 --> 00:48:29,599

stuart davis

1317

00:48:34,710 --> 00:48:32,160

as mentioned in there um

1318

00:48:35,750 --> 00:48:34,720

and uh cara and austin

1319

00:48:38,230 --> 00:48:35,760

and

1320

00:48:39,990 --> 00:48:38,240

you know we were all you know ralph had

1321

00:48:42,870 --> 00:48:40,000

kind of like blasted out like oh you

1322

00:48:45,510 --> 00:48:42,880

know and then it was

1323

00:48:46,549 --> 00:48:45,520

not even 72 hours before

1324

00:48:48,710 --> 00:48:46,559

before

1325

00:48:49,829 --> 00:48:48,720

like it was slated to run and he was

1326

00:48:56,710 --> 00:48:49,839

like

1327

00:48:59,270 --> 00:48:56,720

hearing back from

1328

00:49:00,309 --> 00:48:59,280

like whoever like whatever contact

1329

00:49:02,630 --> 00:49:00,319

person

1330

00:49:04,309 --> 00:49:02,640

um would normally be getting back to him

1331

00:49:05,670 --> 00:49:04,319

so he knew that there was an issue and

1332

00:49:07,750 --> 00:49:05,680

he was like it doesn't look like it's

1333

00:49:09,589 --> 00:49:07,760

happening this week i don't know why i'm

1334

00:49:10,630 --> 00:49:09,599

looking for answers

1335

00:49:12,309 --> 00:49:10,640

um

1336

00:49:13,349 --> 00:49:12,319

and like i probably should like i don't

1337

00:49:15,430 --> 00:49:13,359

want to go

1338

00:49:16,710 --> 00:49:15,440

like i'd you know i i don't want to

1339

00:49:18,230 --> 00:49:16,720

quote from like private emails or

1340

00:49:20,069 --> 00:49:18,240

something like that but like you know

1341

00:49:22,069 --> 00:49:20,079

there was this like after that point

1342

00:49:24,230 --> 00:49:22,079

there was like

1343

00:49:25,910 --> 00:49:24,240

a couple weeks where it was like okay

1344

00:49:27,349 --> 00:49:25,920

looks like it's probably you know a

1345

00:49:29,349 --> 00:49:27,359

couple weeks later it's like okay it

1346

00:49:33,030 --> 00:49:29,359

seems like it's gonna run now

1347

00:49:36,069 --> 00:49:33,040

um and then it didn't happen and then

1348

00:49:40,950 --> 00:49:38,870

like he was obviously like having

1349

00:49:43,430 --> 00:49:40,960

long-form conversations with people and

1350

00:49:45,589 --> 00:49:43,440

then a few weeks you know by

1351

00:49:48,069 --> 00:49:45,599

the beginning of august you know he was

1352

00:49:49,349 --> 00:49:48,079

like look i'm i'm gonna have to i'm

1353

00:49:50,950 --> 00:49:49,359

gonna have to start looking at other

1354

00:49:52,150 --> 00:49:50,960

places like

1355

00:49:54,870 --> 00:49:52,160

like um

1356

00:49:58,150 --> 00:49:54,880

like it was we uh you know i always knew

1357

00:49:59,670 --> 00:49:58,160

that this was that this was gonna be you

1358

00:50:00,549 --> 00:49:59,680

know like

1359

00:50:01,670 --> 00:50:00,559

um

1360

00:50:03,990 --> 00:50:01,680

challenging

1361

00:50:06,230 --> 00:50:04,000

but like it it but

1362

00:50:07,750 --> 00:50:06,240

you know from his perspective and from

1363

00:50:09,430 --> 00:50:07,760

from what i've heard you know there was

1364

00:50:12,549 --> 00:50:09,440

an editorial change over the summer at

1365

00:50:14,150 --> 00:50:12,559

the times and some of the people and i

1366

00:50:16,470 --> 00:50:14,160

don't know why but a couple of the

1367

00:50:17,510 --> 00:50:16,480

people that were particularly

1368

00:50:23,270 --> 00:50:17,520

um

1369

00:50:26,230 --> 00:50:23,280

uh associates of ralph's work and really

1370

00:50:29,990 --> 00:50:26,240

liked this particular you know the atip

1371

00:50:32,549 --> 00:50:30,000

like that whole like body of stories um

1372

00:50:35,270 --> 00:50:32,559

they left and like a couple other people

1373

00:50:38,230 --> 00:50:35,280

got traded out and like traded in

1374

00:50:40,870 --> 00:50:38,240

and um and he says that uh like a couple

1375

00:50:43,430 --> 00:50:40,880

of new people were were

1376
00:50:45,270 --> 00:50:43,440
much more skeptical much more skeptical

1377
00:50:57,510 --> 00:50:45,280
and

1378
00:51:00,549 --> 00:50:57,520
speculate about that but

1379
00:51:02,470 --> 00:51:00,559
it's you know it's unfortunate that

1380
00:51:07,670 --> 00:51:02,480
that

1381
00:51:09,510 --> 00:51:07,680
such big questions huge questions you

1382
00:51:12,309 --> 00:51:09,520
know like like

1383
00:51:14,390 --> 00:51:12,319
like is any like are are there other you

1384
00:51:17,589 --> 00:51:14,400
know advanced intelligences

1385
00:51:18,470 --> 00:51:17,599
like like around us so like are like are

1386
00:51:27,670 --> 00:51:18,480
like

1387
00:51:29,990 --> 00:51:27,680
how can they

1388
00:51:31,910 --> 00:51:30,000

contact us telepathically like how do

1389

00:51:33,109 --> 00:51:31,920

they communicate with us like that what

1390

00:51:34,870 --> 00:51:33,119

like what's this consciousness

1391

00:51:37,270 --> 00:51:34,880

connection these are like some of the

1392

00:51:39,109 --> 00:51:37,280

like the biggest questions that in in my

1393

00:51:40,390 --> 00:51:39,119

mind anyway and this is obviously

1394

00:51:42,069 --> 00:51:40,400

because my history and things like this

1395

00:51:44,230 --> 00:51:42,079

but like these are some of the biggest

1396

00:51:45,910 --> 00:51:44,240

questions you could ask and just the

1397

00:51:47,030 --> 00:51:45,920

idea that like a couple people could be

1398

00:51:49,349 --> 00:51:47,040

like yeah

1399

00:51:52,470 --> 00:51:49,359

i'm skeptical of that it's like how like

1400

00:51:54,390 --> 00:51:52,480

you're skeptical of like

1401
00:51:56,150 --> 00:51:54,400
you know like i mean like what you're

1402
00:51:58,950 --> 00:51:56,160
saying with leslie's work it's like

1403
00:51:59,829 --> 00:51:58,960
what's her other big thread like like

1404
00:52:03,270 --> 00:51:59,839
like

1405
00:52:05,430 --> 00:52:03,280
the survival of consciousness right and

1406
00:52:07,030 --> 00:52:05,440
it's like these are some of the biggest

1407
00:52:08,790 --> 00:52:07,040
questions that you can contend with and

1408
00:52:10,230 --> 00:52:08,800
i recognize that involved

1409
00:52:12,390 --> 00:52:10,240
involves risk

1410
00:52:13,829 --> 00:52:12,400
and it involves like some of the

1411
00:52:15,750 --> 00:52:13,839
scariest

1412
00:52:17,190 --> 00:52:15,760
issues that people could think about

1413
00:52:18,390 --> 00:52:17,200

like mortality

1414

00:52:20,150 --> 00:52:18,400

and like whether

1415

00:52:22,710 --> 00:52:20,160

and whether something else is like

1416

00:52:25,190 --> 00:52:22,720

smarter or more advanced or

1417

00:52:27,109 --> 00:52:25,200

you know has some kind of advantage or

1418

00:52:28,870 --> 00:52:27,119

whatever you know like if you're not the

1419

00:52:31,349 --> 00:52:28,880

top of the food chain or however you

1420

00:52:33,829 --> 00:52:31,359

want to frame it you know like people

1421

00:52:36,230 --> 00:52:33,839

tend to contextualize things that way or

1422

00:52:37,510 --> 00:52:36,240

be like you know threat narratives all

1423

00:52:40,470 --> 00:52:37,520

that kind of stuff

1424

00:52:42,390 --> 00:52:40,480

and and so like i get why people would

1425

00:52:44,790 --> 00:52:42,400

want i get why people would want to

1426
00:52:48,230 --> 00:52:44,800
avoid these topics sometimes but at the

1427
00:52:51,030 --> 00:52:48,240
same time it doesn't mean that it's not

1428
00:52:53,349 --> 00:52:51,040
it it like we know that it's real you

1429
00:52:55,910 --> 00:52:53,359
know what i mean like we know that like

1430
00:52:58,069 --> 00:52:55,920
we know that ufos exist we have those

1431
00:53:00,790 --> 00:52:58,079
cockpit videos we have had things

1432
00:53:02,950 --> 00:53:00,800
acknowledged we you know and like

1433
00:53:04,790 --> 00:53:02,960
you know i'm preaching to the choir here

1434
00:53:07,670 --> 00:53:04,800
like with you joe but like you know we

1435
00:53:10,390 --> 00:53:07,680
like you know you like you go down this

1436
00:53:13,430 --> 00:53:10,400
road and you and and

1437
00:53:15,430 --> 00:53:13,440
and it becomes frustrating when when

1438
00:53:16,309 --> 00:53:15,440

when when these kind of roadblocks come

1439

00:53:17,910 --> 00:53:16,319

up but

1440

00:53:20,150 --> 00:53:17,920

you know it's

1441

00:53:23,990 --> 00:53:20,160

i'm just happy that we're here now in

1442

00:53:25,829 --> 00:53:24,000

2021 with it and like and there are dams

1443

00:53:27,829 --> 00:53:25,839

that are breaking there are stories that

1444

00:53:29,030 --> 00:53:27,839

are getting through there we are making

1445

00:53:30,549 --> 00:53:29,040

progress

1446

00:53:33,109 --> 00:53:30,559

and

1447

00:53:34,150 --> 00:53:33,119

you know the like the old

1448

00:53:39,109 --> 00:53:34,160

like

1449

00:53:41,190 --> 00:53:39,119

denial and swamp gas and all that stuff

1450

00:53:42,470 --> 00:53:41,200

like that those days are over thank god

1451
00:53:43,990 --> 00:53:42,480
but like

1452
00:53:44,870 --> 00:53:44,000
you know like

1453
00:53:48,150 --> 00:53:44,880
it's

1454
00:53:50,069 --> 00:53:48,160
like we're at a position where where we

1455
00:53:52,630 --> 00:53:50,079
should be able to to take on these

1456
00:53:55,270 --> 00:53:52,640
contentious issues these these these

1457
00:53:56,790 --> 00:53:55,280
challenging questions you know and when

1458
00:53:59,430 --> 00:53:56,800
some people say

1459
00:54:01,670 --> 00:53:59,440
like oh you know like it's not the right

1460
00:54:03,030 --> 00:54:01,680
time like we're dealing with cockpit

1461
00:54:04,710 --> 00:54:03,040
videos like they'll experience your

1462
00:54:06,630 --> 00:54:04,720
stuff like we need to be dealing with

1463
00:54:08,710 --> 00:54:06,640

that further down the road it's like

1464

00:54:11,030 --> 00:54:08,720

like i was reading that stuff like when

1465

00:54:12,710 --> 00:54:11,040

we when we posted ralph

1466

00:54:15,670 --> 00:54:12,720

you know on twitter being frustrated

1467

00:54:17,750 --> 00:54:15,680

about the you know going public with us

1468

00:54:19,670 --> 00:54:17,760

about the times like rejecting the piece

1469

00:54:22,870 --> 00:54:19,680

right not right and choosing not to run

1470

00:54:24,870 --> 00:54:22,880

the piece and and you know like i saw

1471

00:54:27,910 --> 00:54:24,880

some you know like i tried to put my

1472

00:54:30,549 --> 00:54:27,920

blinders on and like only and you know

1473

00:54:33,190 --> 00:54:30,559

only go so far down the road of like how

1474

00:54:35,430 --> 00:54:33,200

how much skepticism i wanted to i wanted

1475

00:54:37,190 --> 00:54:35,440

to i wanted to entertain in terms of

1476

00:54:38,710 --> 00:54:37,200

like what i was reading but you know

1477

00:54:41,190 --> 00:54:38,720

some people are like oh it's not you

1478

00:54:43,910 --> 00:54:41,200

know it's not it's not the right time as

1479

00:54:46,549 --> 00:54:43,920

if like as if anybody in this field like

1480

00:54:48,710 --> 00:54:46,559

has some like secret stew recipe that

1481

00:54:50,150 --> 00:54:48,720

the rest of us don't know when it's like

1482

00:54:53,230 --> 00:54:50,160

the right time to sprinkle in the

1483

00:54:56,069 --> 00:54:53,240

experiences or something it's april 19th

1484

00:54:57,270 --> 00:54:56,079

2024. jay i figured it out that is the

1485

00:54:58,069 --> 00:54:57,280

right time

1486

00:55:00,470 --> 00:54:58,079

right

1487

00:55:01,910 --> 00:55:00,480

and it's like and it's it's super ironic

1488

00:55:04,549 --> 00:55:01,920

too because it was like literally the

1489

00:55:06,390 --> 00:55:04,559

same the the the weeks it was the 60th

1490

00:55:09,190 --> 00:55:06,400

anniversary of betty and barney hill's

1491

00:55:11,349 --> 00:55:09,200

encounter and it's like that was okay

1492

00:55:13,510 --> 00:55:11,359

try telling betty like that was 60 years

1493

00:55:15,990 --> 00:55:13,520

ago all right and if it's like 60 years

1494

00:55:16,950 --> 00:55:16,000

later than that and it's still too early

1495

00:55:19,510 --> 00:55:16,960

like

1496

00:55:21,990 --> 00:55:19,520

i don't know if you know what i mean

1497

00:55:23,510 --> 00:55:22,000

it's like i don't like i i'm being

1498

00:55:25,270 --> 00:55:23,520

sarcastic here but it's like i don't

1499

00:55:25,990 --> 00:55:25,280

know you guys have you looked outside

1500

00:55:29,349 --> 00:55:26,000

like

1501
00:55:31,430 --> 00:55:29,359
left you know what i mean sometimes and

1502
00:55:32,950 --> 00:55:31,440
it's just like if it's like

1503
00:55:35,030 --> 00:55:32,960
you know you could make a case that it's

1504
00:55:36,309 --> 00:55:35,040
too late rather than too early if you

1505
00:55:38,150 --> 00:55:36,319
want to go down that road you know what

1506
00:55:39,829 --> 00:55:38,160
i mean like i don't know yeah definitely

1507
00:55:41,190 --> 00:55:39,839
i mean yeah i've definitely thought

1508
00:55:42,710 --> 00:55:41,200
about that and i go back and forth i'm

1509
00:55:44,549 --> 00:55:42,720
like

1510
00:55:46,150 --> 00:55:44,559
how long are we gonna have to wait i i

1511
00:55:48,470 --> 00:55:46,160
need i think

1512
00:55:49,910 --> 00:55:48,480
i think we're getting there but i mean

1513
00:55:51,190 --> 00:55:49,920

i don't know i don't know if we're going

1514

00:55:53,109 --> 00:55:51,200

to get that

1515

00:55:55,030 --> 00:55:53,119

media coverage i think that we're

1516

00:55:56,390 --> 00:55:55,040

looking for i think we will i think

1517

00:55:57,109 --> 00:55:56,400

we're heading in that right direction

1518

00:55:58,870 --> 00:55:57,119

but

1519

00:56:00,870 --> 00:55:58,880

that's almost part of me doesn't he is

1520

00:56:02,309 --> 00:56:00,880

disappoint not disappointed but part of

1521

00:56:03,990 --> 00:56:02,319

me is like maybe i shouldn't even known

1522

00:56:05,430 --> 00:56:04,000

about the new york times article because

1523

00:56:07,829 --> 00:56:05,440

now it's like we were so close and i'm

1524

00:56:09,829 --> 00:56:07,839

not even an experienter i can't imagine

1525

00:56:11,349 --> 00:56:09,839

you guys i mean you guys

1526
00:56:12,470 --> 00:56:11,359
you know you were bringing brett along

1527
00:56:13,990 --> 00:56:12,480
and then

1528
00:56:15,430 --> 00:56:14,000
i mean obviously he told you it wasn't a

1529
00:56:16,630 --> 00:56:15,440
done deal but it's you know it's got to

1530
00:56:19,430 --> 00:56:16,640
be

1531
00:56:21,109 --> 00:56:19,440
disheartening and um

1532
00:56:23,109 --> 00:56:21,119
well you know

1533
00:56:25,750 --> 00:56:23,119
yeah i mean like i mean

1534
00:56:28,829 --> 00:56:25,760
you know to be very frank like there was

1535
00:56:32,710 --> 00:56:28,839
like there was definitely um

1536
00:56:35,430 --> 00:56:32,720
like and uh like i was like i was on a

1537
00:56:37,750 --> 00:56:35,440
zoom earlier today we recorded a session

1538
00:56:39,829 --> 00:56:37,760

with everybody that was featured that

1539

00:56:42,069 --> 00:56:39,839

ralph talked to in that article and and

1540

00:56:43,589 --> 00:56:42,079

we'll post it soon it was a really

1541

00:56:45,589 --> 00:56:43,599

productive

1542

00:56:48,470 --> 00:56:45,599

deep thoughtful conversation we've never

1543

00:56:50,470 --> 00:56:48,480

all gotten together like that and um

1544

00:56:52,390 --> 00:56:50,480

and so you know

1545

00:56:55,910 --> 00:56:52,400

me stuart davis

1546

00:56:58,950 --> 00:56:55,920

uh robin lasseter nadine laylach uh

1547

00:57:02,950 --> 00:56:58,960

karen austin and and it was great it was

1548

00:57:06,309 --> 00:57:02,960

super it was but like you know there was

1549

00:57:09,750 --> 00:57:06,319

what one thing that came up is is

1550

00:57:11,349 --> 00:57:09,760

you know karin and nadine like have been

1551
00:57:12,789 --> 00:57:11,359
um

1552
00:57:15,109 --> 00:57:12,799
have acknowledged

1553
00:57:17,990 --> 00:57:15,119
um their their

1554
00:57:20,710 --> 00:57:18,000
their et experience in public before

1555
00:57:21,990 --> 00:57:20,720
all right and robin and i hadn't and

1556
00:57:23,750 --> 00:57:22,000
stuart had

1557
00:57:25,670 --> 00:57:23,760
so we we you know we kind of compared

1558
00:57:28,069 --> 00:57:25,680
notes that way and

1559
00:57:30,069 --> 00:57:28,079
and one one thing that came up was just

1560
00:57:31,910 --> 00:57:30,079
like you know the the

1561
00:57:33,670 --> 00:57:31,920
that like this whole like will they or

1562
00:57:35,589 --> 00:57:33,680
won't they thing and like trying to

1563
00:57:37,190 --> 00:57:35,599

remove it from like

1564

00:57:39,670 --> 00:57:37,200

like feeling some sense of like

1565

00:57:40,870 --> 00:57:39,680

validation you know what i mean and it's

1566

00:57:43,430 --> 00:57:40,880

just like

1567

00:57:46,630 --> 00:57:43,440

and it was difficult it was challenging

1568

00:57:49,030 --> 00:57:46,640

there was a lot of and like and like i

1569

00:57:51,190 --> 00:57:49,040

you know i'd be i'd be

1570

00:57:55,190 --> 00:57:51,200

absolutely 100 lying if i told you that

1571

00:57:58,470 --> 00:57:55,200

like i that i wasn't like you know that

1572

00:58:02,390 --> 00:57:58,480

like i had days where i was just like

1573

00:58:03,990 --> 00:58:02,400

really you know upset like uh like

1574

00:58:05,349 --> 00:58:04,000

like

1575

00:58:07,349 --> 00:58:05,359

about

1576

00:58:09,510 --> 00:58:07,359

the idea that like

1577

00:58:11,349 --> 00:58:09,520

you know working on something having all

1578

00:58:14,150 --> 00:58:11,359

the interviews with ralph ralph working

1579

00:58:16,470 --> 00:58:14,160

on it seeing drafts of it being like

1580

00:58:18,390 --> 00:58:16,480

and even like the symbolism of the

1581

00:58:21,030 --> 00:58:18,400

fourth of july and the sunday you know

1582

00:58:24,230 --> 00:58:21,040

what i mean the whole thing is just like

1583

00:58:27,030 --> 00:58:24,240

it just this like gleaming

1584

00:58:28,950 --> 00:58:27,040

like amazing situation and like having

1585

00:58:31,109 --> 00:58:28,960

the rug pulled out like that and it's

1586

00:58:33,750 --> 00:58:31,119

just like it's just like

1587

00:58:36,630 --> 00:58:33,760

you know and like are we just going to

1588

00:58:40,069 --> 00:58:36,640

be like like rejected

1589

00:58:41,990 --> 00:58:40,079

like unacknowledged underdogs forever

1590

00:58:44,069 --> 00:58:42,000

you know what i mean and it's and it's

1591

00:58:45,510 --> 00:58:44,079

it's a and like one of the most annoying

1592

00:58:48,710 --> 00:58:45,520

things is that like

1593

00:58:51,510 --> 00:58:48,720

this whole field exists like and and

1594

00:58:52,390 --> 00:58:51,520

like i don't think this is like an over

1595

00:58:55,670 --> 00:58:52,400

us

1596

00:58:59,030 --> 00:58:55,680

like an exaggeration it's we know

1597

00:59:01,510 --> 00:58:59,040

about you know ufology exists

1598

00:59:03,510 --> 00:59:01,520

like like like anomalous studies all

1599

00:59:06,150 --> 00:59:03,520

this stuff it exists

1600

00:59:08,630 --> 00:59:06,160

because the people that experience these

1601
00:59:10,630 --> 00:59:08,640
things talked about it right okay you

1602
00:59:12,950 --> 00:59:10,640
know what i mean what you know whether

1603
00:59:14,230 --> 00:59:12,960
we're talking about like a navy pilot

1604
00:59:15,829 --> 00:59:14,240
whether we're talking david fravor

1605
00:59:18,950 --> 00:59:15,839
whether we're talking whitley strieber

1606
00:59:19,990 --> 00:59:18,960
or betty barney hill you know like

1607
00:59:24,710 --> 00:59:20,000
like

1608
00:59:25,670 --> 00:59:24,720
accounts you might you might

1609
00:59:28,630 --> 00:59:25,680
you

1610
00:59:30,710 --> 00:59:28,640
it

1611
00:59:33,270 --> 00:59:30,720
the whole thing exists because like

1612
00:59:35,270 --> 00:59:33,280
people were like you know

1613
00:59:37,109 --> 00:59:35,280

they saw something

1614

00:59:40,390 --> 00:59:37,119

and they said something you know what i

1615

00:59:42,230 --> 00:59:40,400

mean about it and and so like when

1616

00:59:44,710 --> 00:59:42,240

people when when

1617

00:59:47,030 --> 00:59:44,720

when people are completely decentralized

1618

00:59:49,190 --> 00:59:47,040

from that conversation it's like

1619

00:59:50,230 --> 00:59:49,200

like like

1620

00:59:56,309 --> 00:59:50,240

it's

1621

00:59:58,710 --> 00:59:56,319

because

1622

01:00:01,030 --> 00:59:58,720

it's like like like

1623

01:00:03,030 --> 01:00:01,040

you know like

1624

01:00:04,309 --> 01:00:03,040

like where did all your stories come

1625

01:00:06,630 --> 01:00:04,319

from where did all your favorite

1626

01:00:08,630 --> 01:00:06,640

accounts come from they like they came

1627

01:00:11,750 --> 01:00:08,640

out because somebody talked about them

1628

01:00:13,670 --> 01:00:11,760

right and so and and so you know like

1629

01:00:14,470 --> 01:00:13,680

and even if you don't believe somebody

1630

01:00:16,230 --> 01:00:14,480

like

1631

01:00:18,470 --> 01:00:16,240

you know there's there's still the the

1632

01:00:20,309 --> 01:00:18,480

the tradition and and

1633

01:00:24,470 --> 01:00:20,319

and the history of that and also just

1634

01:00:26,870 --> 01:00:24,480

the respect of like fellow human beings

1635

01:00:28,470 --> 01:00:26,880

um no i i can't imagine i'm like i said

1636

01:00:30,710 --> 01:00:28,480

i'm not an experiencer and i i would

1637

01:00:33,270 --> 01:00:30,720

have been devastated i know how i i know

1638

01:00:35,030 --> 01:00:33,280

how i was last year last year

1639

01:00:36,870 --> 01:00:35,040

i had you know

1640

01:00:38,230 --> 01:00:36,880

people telling me specifics about the

1641

01:00:39,670 --> 01:00:38,240

new york times article on crash

1642

01:00:42,069 --> 01:00:39,680

retrieval so

1643

01:00:43,670 --> 01:00:42,079

and i and i heard it was going to be

1644

01:00:45,670 --> 01:00:43,680

substantial

1645

01:00:47,910 --> 01:00:45,680

and then it came out and i'm reading the

1646

01:00:49,910 --> 01:00:47,920

article and it was

1647

01:00:51,910 --> 01:00:49,920

it was like i was like wait no where's

1648

01:00:53,030 --> 01:00:51,920

the article no really we're this is not

1649

01:00:56,230 --> 01:00:53,040

the article

1650

01:00:57,270 --> 01:00:56,240

you know i was so disappointed um then i

1651

01:00:58,870 --> 01:00:57,280

realized there was some really good

1652

01:01:00,789 --> 01:00:58,880

stuff in there but

1653

01:01:02,549 --> 01:01:00,799

later on we learned that the editors the

1654

01:01:03,670 --> 01:01:02,559

edit the good editors the ones who are

1655

01:01:06,230 --> 01:01:03,680

gone now

1656

01:01:08,829 --> 01:01:06,240

they just cut out a lot so

1657

01:01:11,670 --> 01:01:08,839

so i can only imagine how you guys felt

1658

01:01:13,270 --> 01:01:11,680

um but yes thanks for sharing that all

1659

01:01:15,030 --> 01:01:13,280

and i definitely want to move on to some

1660

01:01:17,990 --> 01:01:15,040

of i think your next experience is it

1661

01:01:21,109 --> 01:01:18,000

the one up the stairs with the slats

1662

01:01:25,750 --> 01:01:21,119

oh okay yeah so all right so um

1663

01:01:27,670 --> 01:01:25,760

so after that house you know and and

1664

01:01:30,069 --> 01:01:27,680

you know a lot of people connect

1665

01:01:32,150 --> 01:01:30,079

poltergeist phenomena with like

1666

01:01:34,470 --> 01:01:32,160

so-called et experience and things like

1667

01:01:36,549 --> 01:01:34,480

that and like i don't i like i don't

1668

01:01:38,230 --> 01:01:36,559

have any answers about that i don't know

1669

01:01:40,390 --> 01:01:38,240

let me read the one thing i told you

1670

01:01:42,230 --> 01:01:40,400

about so eric davis who's done a lot of

1671

01:01:44,470 --> 01:01:42,240

work in this field dr eric davis an

1672

01:01:46,470 --> 01:01:44,480

astrophysicist

1673

01:01:48,309 --> 01:01:46,480

he sat on coast to coast a few years ago

1674

01:01:50,230 --> 01:01:48,319

and i didn't know this and i need to get

1675

01:01:53,349 --> 01:01:50,240

clarification from him but he said quote

1676

01:01:56,309 --> 01:01:53,359

poltergeist phenomenon is always

1677

01:01:57,510 --> 01:01:56,319

always attached to ufo encounters it's

1678

01:01:59,430 --> 01:01:57,520

something that's not very well

1679

01:02:02,390 --> 01:01:59,440

understood or recognized by many in

1680

01:02:04,390 --> 01:02:02,400

ufology every time you have ufos you're

1681

01:02:05,510 --> 01:02:04,400

going to have poltergeists associated

1682

01:02:07,349 --> 01:02:05,520

with them

1683

01:02:08,630 --> 01:02:07,359

so yeah i did not know that and i need

1684

01:02:10,309 --> 01:02:08,640

to get clarification because there are

1685

01:02:11,829 --> 01:02:10,319

people that have who have had encounters

1686

01:02:13,109 --> 01:02:11,839

who said i don't have polar guys

1687

01:02:14,789 --> 01:02:13,119

activity so

1688

01:02:17,349 --> 01:02:14,799

but yeah

1689

01:02:19,029 --> 01:02:17,359

so yeah no no not at all i think that i

1690

01:02:22,710 --> 01:02:19,039

mean i think that's great context and

1691

01:02:24,309 --> 01:02:22,720

like i mean i like er like if i go

1692

01:02:25,910 --> 01:02:24,319

overboard in this realm i just want to

1693

01:02:27,910 --> 01:02:25,920

keep underlining don't like the part

1694

01:02:29,589 --> 01:02:27,920

where it's just like i am like if

1695

01:02:30,870 --> 01:02:29,599

somebody wants the answers they're not

1696

01:02:33,109 --> 01:02:30,880

going to find them with me you know what

1697

01:02:35,029 --> 01:02:33,119

i mean like i like again like i've got

1698

01:02:36,549 --> 01:02:35,039

big questions i don't have the answers

1699

01:02:38,309 --> 01:02:36,559

and so like

1700

01:02:39,190 --> 01:02:38,319

i i think that that's important to set

1701

01:02:41,430 --> 01:02:39,200

up an

1702

01:02:43,670 --> 01:02:41,440

important thing to set up uh like from

1703

01:02:46,150 --> 01:02:43,680

the outset but thank you sparrow we're

1704

01:02:48,870 --> 01:02:46,160

getting there right now jay has some

1705

01:02:51,510 --> 01:02:48,880

more to share all right

1706

01:02:53,190 --> 01:02:51,520

uh thanks jerel so um

1707

01:02:55,109 --> 01:02:53,200

so okay so

1708

01:02:58,549 --> 01:02:55,119

um i was about

1709

01:03:00,390 --> 01:02:58,559

nine or ten years old and uh living in a

1710

01:03:02,789 --> 01:03:00,400

different town in indiana my mom like

1711

01:03:04,069 --> 01:03:02,799

they got divorced my mom remarried uh

1712

01:03:05,589 --> 01:03:04,079

she uh

1713

01:03:07,990 --> 01:03:05,599

and we were living in a college town in

1714

01:03:12,390 --> 01:03:08,000

southern indiana and

1715

01:03:16,230 --> 01:03:12,400

and um i had my first um kind of classic

1716

01:03:18,470 --> 01:03:16,240

uh abduction experience i i was i was in

1717

01:03:20,390 --> 01:03:18,480

uh my bedroom which was in kind of like

1718

01:03:24,549 --> 01:03:20,400

a partially finished basement

1719

01:03:29,029 --> 01:03:24,559

um in hanover indiana and um

1720

01:03:31,029 --> 01:03:29,039

and i was on i was sitting like half

1721

01:03:33,349 --> 01:03:31,039

i was on my bed and do you remember

1722

01:03:35,349 --> 01:03:33,359

those old husband pillows those like

1723

01:03:37,270 --> 01:03:35,359

those like goofy pillows with the arms

1724

01:03:39,190 --> 01:03:37,280

that were like popular and like looking

1725

01:03:41,750 --> 01:03:39,200

them up today yes they're called i did

1726

01:03:44,549 --> 01:03:41,760

arm wraps yes they're like

1727

01:03:46,549 --> 01:03:44,559

half of a recliner or yeah

1728

01:03:47,510 --> 01:03:46,559

yeah and so like and so like i had one

1729

01:03:49,750 --> 01:03:47,520

of those things

1730

01:03:52,069 --> 01:03:49,760

they're often corduroy mine was anyway

1731

01:03:54,309 --> 01:03:52,079

as i recall and like and so like i was

1732

01:03:57,190 --> 01:03:54,319

kind of like half reclined

1733

01:03:59,510 --> 01:03:57,200

on on on my bed

1734

01:04:01,750 --> 01:03:59,520

and i

1735

01:04:02,710 --> 01:04:01,760

i had fallen asleep like that which was

1736

01:04:05,190 --> 01:04:02,720

rare

1737

01:04:07,029 --> 01:04:05,200

right and i think that might have been

1738

01:04:09,109 --> 01:04:07,039

part of the reason why

1739

01:04:11,910 --> 01:04:09,119

why um i

1740

01:04:15,910 --> 01:04:11,920

have this memory at all or or why i saw

1741

01:04:17,990 --> 01:04:15,920

what i did and so like i i wake up and

1742

01:04:19,190 --> 01:04:18,000

there are two

1743

01:04:22,549 --> 01:04:19,200

like um

1744

01:04:25,190 --> 01:04:22,559

gray like beings um

1745

01:04:29,109 --> 01:04:25,200

like just past the foot of my bed

1746

01:04:31,109 --> 01:04:29,119

um like there's one that kind of like

1747

01:04:33,510 --> 01:04:31,119

passed the left end of the bed and one

1748

01:04:35,510 --> 01:04:33,520

passed the right and um

1749

01:04:37,910 --> 01:04:35,520

and the one

1750

01:04:38,870 --> 01:04:37,920

like to my left

1751

01:04:41,510 --> 01:04:38,880

um

1752

01:04:44,230 --> 01:04:41,520

was holding this like kind of like a

1753

01:04:47,109 --> 01:04:44,240

chrome rod that was maybe like

1754

01:04:49,990 --> 01:04:47,119

16 18 inches long or something like that

1755

01:04:51,990 --> 01:04:50,000

like this little thin like about uh like

1756

01:04:54,150 --> 01:04:52,000

maybe it was the width of like

1757

01:04:55,589 --> 01:04:54,160

my ring finger or something like that

1758

01:04:57,349 --> 01:04:55,599

and um

1759

01:04:58,710 --> 01:04:57,359

and the other one

1760

01:05:01,910 --> 01:04:58,720

to the right

1761

01:05:04,870 --> 01:05:01,920

started moving towards me all right

1762

01:05:06,390 --> 01:05:04,880

and like the thing was like like when i

1763

01:05:08,630 --> 01:05:06,400

first woke up and saw this i was just

1764

01:05:09,829 --> 01:05:08,640

like what you know like what is

1765

01:05:10,710 --> 01:05:09,839

happening

1766

01:05:13,589 --> 01:05:10,720

but

1767

01:05:16,069 --> 01:05:13,599

for whatever reason like my first

1768

01:05:18,789 --> 01:05:16,079

my first response was not fear my first

1769

01:05:21,349 --> 01:05:18,799

response was like wonder

1770

01:05:23,990 --> 01:05:21,359

but then the the being on the right

1771

01:05:26,230 --> 01:05:24,000

started moving towards me without kind

1772

01:05:27,430 --> 01:05:26,240

of like saying anything or acknowledging

1773

01:05:28,950 --> 01:05:27,440

anything or

1774

01:05:31,190 --> 01:05:28,960

any kind of warmth or anything it just

1775

01:05:32,309 --> 01:05:31,200

started moving towards me and and this

1776

01:05:35,109 --> 01:05:32,319

kind of like

1777

01:05:36,630 --> 01:05:35,119

almost marionette like

1778

01:05:39,270 --> 01:05:36,640

uh movement

1779

01:05:42,309 --> 01:05:39,280

and it was that movement that

1780

01:05:44,150 --> 01:05:42,319

that like it was it didn't walk like us

1781

01:05:46,870 --> 01:05:44,160

right this kind of marionette movement

1782

01:05:53,190 --> 01:05:50,470

i was like deeply scared like like

1783

01:05:55,190 --> 01:05:53,200

you know instantaneously and seeing that

1784

01:05:57,829 --> 01:05:55,200

and as it started moving towards me the

1785

01:05:59,109 --> 01:05:57,839

other one like raised its arm with this

1786

01:06:01,990 --> 01:05:59,119

rod

1787

01:06:03,270 --> 01:06:02,000

and like i blacked out or passed out or

1788

01:06:04,630 --> 01:06:03,280

however you wanna you know what i mean

1789

01:06:06,309 --> 01:06:04,640

it's just like

1790

01:06:07,990 --> 01:06:06,319

you know

1791

01:06:09,589 --> 01:06:08,000

i've heard that rod before uh have you

1792

01:06:11,510 --> 01:06:09,599

or is that a common

1793

01:06:14,069 --> 01:06:11,520

aspect of abductions

1794

01:06:15,029 --> 01:06:14,079

um you know i i i

1795

01:06:17,510 --> 01:06:15,039

um

1796

01:06:20,390 --> 01:06:17,520

like since you know i've heard other

1797

01:06:22,549 --> 01:06:20,400

accounts um since

1798

01:06:24,630 --> 01:06:22,559

i and like i you know i'm like a student

1799

01:06:26,309 --> 01:06:24,640

of this stuff and like i like i'd heard

1800

01:06:27,349 --> 01:06:26,319

a couple times about something like that

1801

01:06:31,109 --> 01:06:27,359

but

1802

01:06:34,789 --> 01:06:33,349

like ralph actually helped corroborate

1803

01:06:36,789 --> 01:06:34,799

that and said that that was something

1804

01:06:38,870 --> 01:06:36,799

that that like in going through john's

1805

01:06:41,510 --> 01:06:38,880

records that that

1806

01:06:43,990 --> 01:06:41,520

that kept coming up and so

1807

01:06:45,990 --> 01:06:44,000

and ralph talking to me like that was

1808

01:06:47,910 --> 01:06:46,000

something that he that kind of pinged

1809

01:06:49,029 --> 01:06:47,920

for him when he heard about the rod he

1810

01:06:51,510 --> 01:06:49,039

was like

1811

01:06:53,349 --> 01:06:51,520

um and so you know i heard about that

1812

01:06:55,910 --> 01:06:53,359

later but um

1813

01:06:57,670 --> 01:06:55,920

so apparently you know john

1814

01:06:59,910 --> 01:06:57,680

john had kind of like a list or

1815

01:07:03,109 --> 01:06:59,920

something like this of john mack had a

1816

01:07:06,789 --> 01:07:03,119

list of like you know these kind of like

1817

01:07:08,789 --> 01:07:06,799

weird random details that that um

1818

01:07:11,190 --> 01:07:08,799

that kept popping up

1819

01:07:13,510 --> 01:07:11,200

but um i didn't you know like i didn't

1820

01:07:14,470 --> 01:07:13,520

know that until this year you know i

1821

01:07:15,270 --> 01:07:14,480

like

1822

01:07:17,349 --> 01:07:15,280

um

1823

01:07:20,549 --> 01:07:17,359

but anyway so like uh yeah so like the

1824

01:07:22,549 --> 01:07:20,559

rod comes up i black out all right and

1825

01:07:24,150 --> 01:07:22,559

i'm not sure if it was like it was

1826

01:07:26,150 --> 01:07:24,160

within the next period of days i don't

1827

01:07:28,789 --> 01:07:26,160

know if it was a couple days later or

1828

01:07:30,789 --> 01:07:28,799

like a week later or two weeks later um

1829

01:07:32,630 --> 01:07:30,799

again you know like i'm this is like 40

1830

01:07:34,069 --> 01:07:32,640

uh 30 years ago that

1831

01:07:35,510 --> 01:07:34,079

like over 30 years ago that this

1832

01:07:38,470 --> 01:07:35,520

happened um

1833

01:07:40,309 --> 01:07:38,480

but um i was i was again this unfinished

1834

01:07:42,630 --> 01:07:40,319

basement i was walking up the basement

1835

01:07:44,470 --> 01:07:42,640

steps and they were like slat steps you

1836

01:07:45,990 --> 01:07:44,480

know just like wood slat steps and i

1837

01:07:48,630 --> 01:07:46,000

could see through

1838

01:07:50,549 --> 01:07:48,640

like the slats to the laundry room

1839

01:07:51,430 --> 01:07:50,559

behind the the steps going to the

1840

01:07:53,510 --> 01:07:51,440

kitchen

1841

01:07:55,829 --> 01:07:53,520

and

1842

01:07:58,950 --> 01:07:55,839

super weird detail like i'm going up the

1843

01:08:01,430 --> 01:07:58,960

steps i i and i see movement in the

1844

01:08:03,910 --> 01:08:01,440

laundry room and i look in and one of

1845

01:08:05,750 --> 01:08:03,920

those same types of beings i don't know

1846

01:08:06,470 --> 01:08:05,760

if it was the same one as one of those

1847

01:08:09,589 --> 01:08:06,480

two

1848

01:08:13,109 --> 01:08:09,599

but there's a being it was crouched in

1849

01:08:15,670 --> 01:08:13,119

front of the the washing machine

1850

01:08:18,309 --> 01:08:15,680

and it was like going through

1851

01:08:19,829 --> 01:08:18,319

um like a pile of dirty clothes that

1852

01:08:21,590 --> 01:08:19,839

were sitting in front of the washing

1853

01:08:24,390 --> 01:08:21,600

machine

1854

01:08:25,349 --> 01:08:24,400

and like and like it was just in like i

1855

01:08:30,870 --> 01:08:25,359

like

1856

01:08:33,110 --> 01:08:30,880

right

1857

01:08:35,189 --> 01:08:33,120

and then after that like

1858

01:08:37,030 --> 01:08:35,199

every time i went up and down those

1859

01:08:39,669 --> 01:08:37,040

steps i ran

1860

01:08:41,669 --> 01:08:39,679

up and down the steps as fast as i could

1861

01:08:43,829 --> 01:08:41,679

you know with child brain you know what

1862

01:08:45,829 --> 01:08:43,839

i mean just the association of like

1863

01:08:49,030 --> 01:08:45,839

having seen that like

1864

01:08:52,229 --> 01:08:49,040

partially i think because like

1865

01:08:54,149 --> 01:08:52,239

the partly the fear was like it's back

1866

01:08:56,789 --> 01:08:54,159

but partially but also that it

1867

01:08:57,990 --> 01:08:56,799

corroborated that earlier experience you

1868

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:58,000

know what i mean

1869

01:09:01,829 --> 01:08:59,279

because like

1870

01:09:03,669 --> 01:09:01,839

like i i was i had been wondering about

1871

01:09:04,470 --> 01:09:03,679

it and then just being like

1872

01:09:06,870 --> 01:09:04,480

like

1873

01:09:08,789 --> 01:09:06,880

the idea that that would be that

1874

01:09:09,990 --> 01:09:08,799

like that wasn't just a one-time only

1875

01:09:13,030 --> 01:09:10,000

occurrence

1876

01:09:15,110 --> 01:09:13,040

um was deeply freaky right

1877

01:09:16,470 --> 01:09:15,120

um yeah it's and it's like if if you're

1878

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:16,480

gonna make up with people like he's

1879

01:09:20,149 --> 01:09:18,480

making up a story like if you're gonna

1880

01:09:22,550 --> 01:09:20,159

make up a story you're not gonna make up

1881

01:09:25,189 --> 01:09:22,560

a story about

1882

01:09:26,870 --> 01:09:25,199

aliens obsessed with dirty laundry it's

1883

01:09:28,789 --> 01:09:26,880

the weirdest thing

1884

01:09:31,669 --> 01:09:28,799

yeah it's bizarre and like i don't i

1885

01:09:33,749 --> 01:09:31,679

don't know and like i have no idea like

1886

01:09:35,829 --> 01:09:33,759

like is there was there some

1887

01:09:37,990 --> 01:09:35,839

you know like i can speculate like what

1888

01:09:39,990 --> 01:09:38,000

was that was that did they accidentally

1889

01:09:41,669 --> 01:09:40,000

leave some piece of evidence and like

1890

01:09:43,669 --> 01:09:41,679

somebody had to go retrieve it i have no

1891

01:09:45,510 --> 01:09:43,679

idea rod one of the rods was in the

1892

01:09:53,590 --> 01:09:45,520

pocket and they're like they're looking

1893

01:09:57,910 --> 01:09:55,830

yeah yeah i mean i'm just i'm yeah i'm

1894

01:09:59,590 --> 01:09:57,920

amazed like just thinking about like

1895

01:10:00,630 --> 01:09:59,600

that argument you know they get up there

1896

01:10:03,830 --> 01:10:00,640

and they're like

1897

01:10:04,950 --> 01:10:03,840

seriously again with the rod like

1898

01:10:06,950 --> 01:10:04,960

we're not going to give you a rod

1899

01:10:08,229 --> 01:10:06,960

anymore

1900

01:10:09,590 --> 01:10:08,239

you hear stories that they put you know

1901

01:10:11,030 --> 01:10:09,600

they make mistakes like they put people

1902

01:10:12,950 --> 01:10:11,040

back in the wrong spot and they're wrong

1903

01:10:14,470 --> 01:10:12,960

clothes the clothes run backwards so

1904

01:10:16,470 --> 01:10:14,480

they're not beyond

1905

01:10:18,310 --> 01:10:16,480

making mistakes or things like that but

1906

01:10:20,149 --> 01:10:18,320

maybe there's a home obsession with the

1907

01:10:21,590 --> 01:10:20,159

clothing i don't know yeah well and

1908

01:10:23,270 --> 01:10:21,600

there is and there is like a weird thing

1909

01:10:24,630 --> 01:10:23,280

where it's like the like the short grays

1910

01:10:27,430 --> 01:10:24,640

anyway the tall grays are smarter the

1911

01:10:29,910 --> 01:10:27,440

shorter grays like they're really like

1912

01:10:31,430 --> 01:10:29,920

the one of the weirdest things is like

1913

01:10:35,270 --> 01:10:31,440

totally with what you're saying is that

1914

01:10:37,510 --> 01:10:35,280

like they don't seem to be

1915

01:10:39,990 --> 01:10:37,520

they seem to have like kind of like

1916

01:10:41,590 --> 01:10:40,000

logic trees that it's like this is what

1917

01:10:43,270 --> 01:10:41,600

you're supposed to be doing like you

1918

01:10:46,310 --> 01:10:43,280

know kind of like a job description and

1919

01:10:49,189 --> 01:10:46,320

it's like when things deviate from like

1920

01:10:50,470 --> 01:10:49,199

like the norm for them they get totally

1921

01:10:51,990 --> 01:10:50,480

thrown off

1922

01:10:54,790 --> 01:10:52,000

like you know what i mean like these

1923

01:10:56,950 --> 01:10:54,800

like like these short they are not

1924

01:10:59,189 --> 01:10:56,960

gifted improvisers you know what i mean

1925

01:11:00,870 --> 01:10:59,199

like there's like like for whatever

1926

01:11:02,390 --> 01:11:00,880

reason and i think that partially plays

1927

01:11:04,470 --> 01:11:02,400

into why some people are like are they

1928

01:11:06,390 --> 01:11:04,480

drones are they ai

1929

01:11:08,310 --> 01:11:06,400

because i was thinking because because

1930

01:11:11,510 --> 01:11:08,320

like there's this kind of like does not

1931

01:11:14,709 --> 01:11:11,520

compute angle that comes into play when

1932

01:11:16,630 --> 01:11:14,719

if you like and it's it's one strategy

1933

01:11:18,070 --> 01:11:16,640

that some experiencers talk about like

1934

01:11:21,270 --> 01:11:18,080

privately is like you know if you're in

1935

01:11:24,149 --> 01:11:21,280

a situation like one way to defuse or

1936

01:11:27,189 --> 01:11:24,159

shift like one of these things is like

1937

01:11:29,189 --> 01:11:27,199

you know it like it would be if you're

1938

01:11:32,070 --> 01:11:29,199

conscious to do something that doesn't

1939

01:11:34,310 --> 01:11:32,080

make any sense basically or like kind of

1940

01:11:36,310 --> 01:11:34,320

re-route into something that that they

1941

01:11:38,149 --> 01:11:36,320

just wouldn't anticipate

1942

01:11:40,630 --> 01:11:38,159

and like that's and it's like an it

1943

01:11:42,630 --> 01:11:40,640

would be an amazingly hard thing to do

1944

01:11:45,030 --> 01:11:42,640

in the moment but it's

1945

01:11:47,990 --> 01:11:45,040

but it but it's th those kinds of

1946

01:11:51,430 --> 01:11:48,000

situations when people

1947

01:11:54,470 --> 01:11:51,440

do end up sometimes with

1948

01:11:57,030 --> 01:11:54,480

at the very least like more of of kind

1949

01:11:59,030 --> 01:11:57,040

of a corroboratory element like you know

1950

01:12:01,270 --> 01:11:59,040

waking up in their clothes or or you

1951

01:12:04,390 --> 01:12:01,280

know like like something being out of

1952

01:12:05,830 --> 01:12:04,400

place or misaligned or things like that

1953

01:12:06,709 --> 01:12:05,840

um yeah

1954

01:12:07,510 --> 01:12:06,719

anyway

1955

01:12:11,189 --> 01:12:07,520

yeah

1956

01:12:15,030 --> 01:12:13,030

did you tell did you tell your parents

1957

01:12:19,430 --> 01:12:15,040

about that one

1958

01:12:23,510 --> 01:12:19,440

i'd like i did not tell my parents i did

1959

01:12:27,350 --> 01:12:23,520

not i did not i like i told

1960

01:12:29,830 --> 01:12:27,360

later i told my mom that i'd seen

1961

01:12:31,990 --> 01:12:29,840

like a weird being

1962

01:12:34,470 --> 01:12:32,000

but um

1963

01:12:39,990 --> 01:12:34,480

i didn't

1964

01:12:42,630 --> 01:12:40,000

i think even in trying to tell it to her

1965

01:12:44,950 --> 01:12:42,640

like i was kind of trying to play it off

1966

01:12:46,470 --> 01:12:44,960

um i like and i can't remember exactly

1967

01:12:48,550 --> 01:12:46,480

how that conversation went down but it

1968

01:12:50,709 --> 01:12:48,560

did not happen immediately and like it

1969

01:12:52,390 --> 01:12:50,719

was definitely not like

1970

01:12:53,830 --> 01:12:52,400

like we've got aliens in the house or

1971

01:12:56,470 --> 01:12:53,840

something like that like that was not

1972

01:12:59,510 --> 01:12:56,480

that was not it like i like

1973

01:13:02,550 --> 01:12:59,520

i i do remember an element of reportage

1974

01:13:05,110 --> 01:13:02,560

but like came later while we still lived

1975

01:13:06,790 --> 01:13:05,120

in that house like um

1976

01:13:09,030 --> 01:13:06,800

i saw something in the i think i said

1977

01:13:10,630 --> 01:13:09,040

something like i saw something weird in

1978

01:13:13,830 --> 01:13:10,640

the laundry room

1979

01:13:17,430 --> 01:13:13,840

but you know it didn't and my mom

1980

01:13:20,070 --> 01:13:17,440

is able to recall that that happened but

1981

01:13:22,229 --> 01:13:20,080

you know i think you know like again

1982

01:13:27,590 --> 01:13:22,239

like

1983

01:13:29,430 --> 01:13:27,600

if you're it's a 10 year old kid

1984

01:13:31,510 --> 01:13:29,440

telling his mom that they saw something

1985

01:13:32,950 --> 01:13:31,520

weird in the laundry room like

1986

01:13:36,070 --> 01:13:32,960

you know there's a very kind of

1987

01:13:38,149 --> 01:13:36,080

practical context of that from from pro

1988

01:13:40,550 --> 01:13:38,159

from her perspective probably where it's

1989

01:13:42,630 --> 01:13:40,560

like you know kids are creative or they

1990

01:13:44,790 --> 01:13:42,640

think they see something or you know the

1991

01:13:47,110 --> 01:13:44,800

imaginative mindset of a child and i

1992

01:13:48,630 --> 01:13:47,120

totally get that you know what i mean so

1993

01:13:50,550 --> 01:13:48,640

so i don't like

1994

01:13:51,669 --> 01:13:50,560

you know later on down the line she was

1995

01:13:53,990 --> 01:13:51,679

like i'm

1996

01:13:56,630 --> 01:13:54,000

like there was an element where

1997

01:13:58,149 --> 01:13:56,640

you know the sentiment was like like i'm

1998

01:14:01,030 --> 01:13:58,159

sorry i didn't latch onto that and i was

1999

01:14:04,950 --> 01:14:01,040

like well why would you how like like i

2000

01:14:07,030 --> 01:14:04,960

i get it like like it it doesn't

2001

01:14:09,750 --> 01:14:07,040

like um you know and this is also in

2002

01:14:11,910 --> 01:14:09,760

like the late 80s and

2003

01:14:14,630 --> 01:14:11,920

it hadn't kind of like those kinds of

2004

01:14:17,590 --> 01:14:14,640

stories hadn't reached the fever pitch

2005

01:14:19,910 --> 01:14:17,600

or in in terms of like

2006

01:14:22,390 --> 01:14:19,920

you know rural indiana that that they

2007

01:14:24,070 --> 01:14:22,400

would even five or ten years later with

2008

01:14:25,750 --> 01:14:24,080

things like the x-files or whatever you

2009

01:14:29,270 --> 01:14:25,760

know what i mean like

2010

01:14:31,270 --> 01:14:29,280

and so i like were they were they booked

2011

01:14:33,030 --> 01:14:31,280

out yet at that point at all

2012

01:14:34,390 --> 01:14:33,040

i mean like you know and at your age

2013

01:14:36,550 --> 01:14:34,400

obviously you're not gonna you're i'm

2014

01:14:39,189 --> 01:14:36,560

like yeah i mean nothing about books

2015

01:14:41,590 --> 01:14:39,199

about it yeah i mean communion came out

2016

01:14:44,550 --> 01:14:41,600

and i mean i think community came out in

2017

01:14:46,229 --> 01:14:44,560

87 the book and and

2018

01:14:48,630 --> 01:14:46,239

and so this would have been like you

2019

01:14:50,870 --> 01:14:48,640

know this would have been like

2020

01:14:53,750 --> 01:14:50,880

i think this would have been like 88

2021

01:14:56,950 --> 01:14:53,760

maybe or 87 itself because if i was 9 or

2022

01:14:58,630 --> 01:14:56,960

10 i was born in 1978 so you know it was

2023

01:15:00,390 --> 01:14:58,640

like right around there when this would

2024

01:15:02,470 --> 01:15:00,400

have happened but

2025

01:15:04,870 --> 01:15:02,480

of course i wouldn't have like

2026

01:15:06,790 --> 01:15:04,880

i like i don't

2027

01:15:09,350 --> 01:15:06,800

like we certainly didn't have that book

2028

01:15:11,910 --> 01:15:09,360

in the house like i didn't

2029

01:15:15,110 --> 01:15:11,920

i don't remember having any awareness of

2030

01:15:18,149 --> 01:15:15,120

of him at that time you know like my

2031

01:15:20,390 --> 01:15:18,159

tv watching was pretty limited to like

2032

01:15:22,550 --> 01:15:20,400

saturday morning cartoons and like you

2033

01:15:23,590 --> 01:15:22,560

know stuff like that at that point

2034

01:15:26,470 --> 01:15:23,600

um

2035

01:15:30,390 --> 01:15:26,480

so i like

2036

01:15:31,830 --> 01:15:30,400

you know had i ever seen like

2037

01:15:33,910 --> 01:15:31,840

i don't think that i'd seen close

2038

01:15:36,070 --> 01:15:33,920

encounters at that point like maybe i'd

2039

01:15:37,590 --> 01:15:36,080

seen a depiction of something like that

2040

01:15:40,149 --> 01:15:37,600

right but like

2041

01:15:43,030 --> 01:15:40,159

but i don't know and it certainly didn't

2042

01:15:45,030 --> 01:15:43,040

look exactly like the beings that i saw

2043

01:15:46,470 --> 01:15:45,040

you know what i mean like

2044

01:15:47,510 --> 01:15:46,480

so

2045

01:15:49,030 --> 01:15:47,520

you know there's always that kind of

2046

01:15:50,790 --> 01:15:49,040

chicken in the egg problem where people

2047

01:15:52,790 --> 01:15:50,800

are gonna be like well you probably saw

2048

01:15:54,550 --> 01:15:52,800

something like that in popular culture

2049

01:15:56,470 --> 01:15:54,560

and at that moment it was like really

2050

01:15:58,070 --> 01:15:56,480

kind of like right on the line you know

2051
01:15:59,510 --> 01:15:58,080
what i mean

2052
01:16:00,790 --> 01:15:59,520
so right

2053
01:16:02,950 --> 01:16:00,800
yeah so

2054
01:16:04,310 --> 01:16:02,960
what was your next experience

2055
01:16:05,430 --> 01:16:04,320
okay um

2056
01:16:09,430 --> 01:16:05,440
so

2057
01:16:10,630 --> 01:16:09,440
i uh

2058
01:16:11,830 --> 01:16:10,640
i was at my

2059
01:16:16,229 --> 01:16:11,840
my uh

2060
01:16:17,189 --> 01:16:16,239
grandparents house in ohio and um

2061
01:16:18,830 --> 01:16:17,199
and

2062
01:16:21,590 --> 01:16:18,840
i was

2063
01:16:24,630 --> 01:16:21,600

upstairs and

2064

01:16:26,149 --> 01:16:24,640

my my mom and my stepdad and my

2065

01:16:27,910 --> 01:16:26,159

grandparents

2066

01:16:30,070 --> 01:16:27,920

and one of my aunts i can't remember

2067

01:16:31,510 --> 01:16:30,080

which one were in the living room and

2068

01:16:32,790 --> 01:16:31,520

they were talking like after dinner or

2069

01:16:36,229 --> 01:16:32,800

something like that and i was upstairs

2070

01:16:38,390 --> 01:16:36,239

like playing with toys and um

2071

01:16:40,470 --> 01:16:38,400

this is a really again like a really

2072

01:16:43,590 --> 01:16:40,480

weird situation i

2073

01:16:45,830 --> 01:16:43,600

um i saw

2074

01:16:47,830 --> 01:16:45,840

like there were two like like spare

2075

01:16:50,149 --> 01:16:47,840

bedrooms one like used to be my mom's

2076

01:16:51,830 --> 01:16:50,159

bedroom one used to be my aunt's bedroom

2077

01:16:53,110 --> 01:16:51,840

and there's like a hallway and so i was

2078

01:16:53,990 --> 01:16:53,120

in the one room

2079

01:16:59,270 --> 01:16:54,000

and

2080

01:17:01,510 --> 01:16:59,280

positioned in such a way that i could

2081

01:17:03,270 --> 01:17:01,520

see into the other room i look into the

2082

01:17:04,149 --> 01:17:03,280

other room and like this

2083

01:17:05,189 --> 01:17:04,159

weird

2084

01:17:07,830 --> 01:17:05,199

portal

2085

01:17:10,709 --> 01:17:07,840

opens up in the other room

2086

01:17:13,110 --> 01:17:10,719

and this strange

2087

01:17:16,630 --> 01:17:13,120

like tallish being

2088

01:17:20,470 --> 01:17:16,640

that had kind of like a fuzzed out face

2089

01:17:23,189 --> 01:17:20,480

comes through the this portal and like

2090

01:17:24,630 --> 01:17:23,199

it comes like straight for me

2091

01:17:26,070 --> 01:17:24,640

um

2092

01:17:27,990 --> 01:17:26,080

i don't know like

2093

01:17:30,709 --> 01:17:28,000

my first guess would be that it was a

2094

01:17:32,550 --> 01:17:30,719

tall gray but i'm not sure

2095

01:17:34,149 --> 01:17:32,560

fuzzed out face i don't know what was up

2096

01:17:36,229 --> 01:17:34,159

with the fuzzed out face

2097

01:17:37,669 --> 01:17:36,239

it was almost as if there's like

2098

01:17:41,830 --> 01:17:37,679

like

2099

01:17:44,630 --> 01:17:41,840

masking

2100

01:17:46,470 --> 01:17:44,640

technology over the face i don't know i

2101

01:17:50,070 --> 01:17:46,480

don't know how or why

2102

01:17:52,229 --> 01:17:50,080

um but it was like that weird

2103

01:17:54,390 --> 01:17:52,239

besides the you know besides the face

2104

01:17:55,910 --> 01:17:54,400

was everything else black because right

2105

01:17:57,430 --> 01:17:55,920

you know i i think

2106

01:17:59,189 --> 01:17:57,440

cause i know lackin

2107

01:18:00,870 --> 01:17:59,199

in my mind i start thinking well maybe

2108

01:18:02,630 --> 01:18:00,880

it was something that was being rendered

2109

01:18:04,470 --> 01:18:02,640

in the face you know all the black was

2110

01:18:05,750 --> 01:18:04,480

easily rendered but the face was not

2111

01:18:07,189 --> 01:18:05,760

rendered so it was just kind of like

2112

01:18:09,910 --> 01:18:07,199

incomplete

2113

01:18:11,510 --> 01:18:09,920

total speculation yeah that's possible i

2114

01:18:13,350 --> 01:18:11,520

mean there's it's possible that it was

2115

01:18:14,310 --> 01:18:13,360

some kind of that there was some kind of

2116

01:18:29,510 --> 01:18:14,320

like

2117

01:18:31,350 --> 01:18:29,520

some kind of portaling device so it

2118

01:18:32,310 --> 01:18:31,360

you know clearly something that that's

2119

01:18:33,270 --> 01:18:32,320

like

2120

01:18:36,070 --> 01:18:33,280

so

2121

01:18:39,270 --> 01:18:36,080

you know as as science fiction writers

2122

01:18:41,590 --> 01:18:39,280

and people often quote you know like

2123

01:18:44,470 --> 01:18:41,600

sufficiently advanced technology will

2124

01:18:46,709 --> 01:18:44,480

appear as if it was magic right and like

2125

01:18:48,630 --> 01:18:46,719

clearly portal technology would would

2126
01:18:50,070 --> 01:18:48,640
fit into that kind of a framework so

2127
01:18:51,030 --> 01:18:50,080
whatever it was

2128
01:18:52,550 --> 01:18:51,040
so

2129
01:18:54,950 --> 01:18:52,560
walk it comes out of this like weird

2130
01:18:56,950 --> 01:18:54,960
portal starts kind of tearing right for

2131
01:18:59,189 --> 01:18:56,960
me i like

2132
01:19:02,550 --> 01:18:59,199
i run for the stairs

2133
01:19:03,910 --> 01:19:02,560
i start i get down about half the stairs

2134
01:19:04,870 --> 01:19:03,920
and then

2135
01:19:06,870 --> 01:19:04,880
um

2136
01:19:08,870 --> 01:19:06,880
there was like a weird time dilation

2137
01:19:11,350 --> 01:19:08,880
effect like it seemed it felt like

2138
01:19:12,470 --> 01:19:11,360

everything started to slow down

2139

01:19:14,709 --> 01:19:12,480

um

2140

01:19:17,430 --> 01:19:14,719

and it felt like i was like moving

2141

01:19:19,510 --> 01:19:17,440

through molasses somehow like i'd been

2142

01:19:20,950 --> 01:19:19,520

running like full tilt down the stairs

2143

01:19:21,669 --> 01:19:20,960

to try to get

2144

01:19:24,630 --> 01:19:21,679

to

2145

01:19:26,790 --> 01:19:24,640

like my family in the living room right

2146

01:19:27,640 --> 01:19:26,800

and um and all of a sudden it was just

2147

01:19:29,189 --> 01:19:27,650

like

2148

01:19:30,229 --> 01:19:29,199

[Music]

2149

01:19:31,110 --> 01:19:30,239

and

2150

01:19:32,709 --> 01:19:31,120

um

2151
01:19:34,709 --> 01:19:32,719
and then

2152
01:19:37,110 --> 01:19:34,719
things were very slow and it was almost

2153
01:19:38,709 --> 01:19:37,120
as if i was kind of like inert

2154
01:19:40,470 --> 01:19:38,719
and like my last

2155
01:19:43,590 --> 01:19:40,480
memory from that is

2156
01:19:45,189 --> 01:19:43,600
being taken out the front door

2157
01:19:47,510 --> 01:19:45,199
that was right next to this living room

2158
01:19:49,030 --> 01:19:47,520
and looking into the living room and my

2159
01:19:50,790 --> 01:19:49,040
family that we're all sitting there

2160
01:19:53,669 --> 01:19:50,800
having a conversation in the living room

2161
01:19:55,030 --> 01:19:53,679
it was all as if they had all been like

2162
01:19:56,790 --> 01:19:55,040
turned off

2163
01:19:58,630 --> 01:19:56,800

like i looked in there and a couple of

2164

01:20:00,229 --> 01:19:58,640

my family members like had their heads

2165

01:20:01,030 --> 01:20:00,239

back like in the chairs that they were

2166

01:20:03,110 --> 01:20:01,040

in

2167

01:20:05,910 --> 01:20:03,120

and a couple of them were like we're

2168

01:20:08,070 --> 01:20:05,920

like that as if as if they were all

2169

01:20:09,350 --> 01:20:08,080

rendered unconscious

2170

01:20:11,910 --> 01:20:09,360

which was like

2171

01:20:15,030 --> 01:20:11,920

like even more disturbing

2172

01:20:16,310 --> 01:20:15,040

than being itself um

2173

01:20:17,110 --> 01:20:16,320

um so

2174

01:20:18,709 --> 01:20:17,120

so

2175

01:20:21,189 --> 01:20:18,719

you know that that would be the next

2176
01:20:23,110 --> 01:20:21,199
memory that i that i remember the next

2177
01:20:24,709 --> 01:20:23,120
after that was let me just stop you one

2178
01:20:26,550 --> 01:20:24,719
second jay so what did the portal look

2179
01:20:29,590 --> 01:20:26,560
like specifically as much as you can

2180
01:20:31,030 --> 01:20:29,600
remember sure um yeah like

2181
01:20:32,470 --> 01:20:31,040
that was um

2182
01:20:39,189 --> 01:20:32,480
it was

2183
01:20:41,830 --> 01:20:39,199
and um as i recall and and again this is

2184
01:20:42,950 --> 01:20:41,840
like 30 years ago but like

2185
01:20:49,750 --> 01:20:42,960
i

2186
01:20:55,830 --> 01:20:49,760
and

2187
01:20:58,390 --> 01:20:55,840
through it

2188
01:21:01,669 --> 01:20:58,400

but i don't really remember the elements

2189

01:21:02,470 --> 01:21:01,679

that were through it if that makes sense

2190

01:21:03,270 --> 01:21:02,480

um

2191

01:21:07,910 --> 01:21:03,280

and

2192

01:21:11,350 --> 01:21:07,920

reach the floor

2193

01:21:14,390 --> 01:21:11,360

so like yes and like it was maybe like

2194

01:21:17,110 --> 01:21:14,400

six or eight feet into that room and

2195

01:21:18,950 --> 01:21:17,120

i would say that it was like maybe

2196

01:21:20,229 --> 01:21:18,960

six and a half feet tall i mean maybe

2197

01:21:21,590 --> 01:21:20,239

six feet tall

2198

01:21:24,550 --> 01:21:21,600

or something like that and maybe like

2199

01:21:26,070 --> 01:21:24,560

six inches like off the floor

2200

01:21:28,229 --> 01:21:26,080

and maybe

2201

01:21:30,470 --> 01:21:28,239

uh

2202

01:21:33,030 --> 01:21:30,480

maybe three feet wide or something like

2203

01:21:36,070 --> 01:21:33,040

that but again kind of like an elongated

2204

01:21:37,990 --> 01:21:36,080

egg shape almost kind of like that

2205

01:21:40,390 --> 01:21:38,000

fuzzy edges

2206

01:21:42,629 --> 01:21:40,400

i have in my family i have a cousin who

2207

01:21:45,270 --> 01:21:42,639

had um

2208

01:21:47,110 --> 01:21:45,280

it was her and her husband

2209

01:21:48,470 --> 01:21:47,120

and all of a sudden this i guess it was

2210

01:21:52,790 --> 01:21:48,480

like a

2211

01:21:56,229 --> 01:21:52,800

the ceiling down like that and then a

2212

01:21:57,750 --> 01:21:56,239

being stuck its arm out and in her head

2213

01:21:59,510 --> 01:21:57,760

with her husband in her head she just

2214

01:22:01,270 --> 01:21:59,520

said i don't want to see this and it

2215

01:22:03,430 --> 01:22:01,280

stuck his arm back in and then just

2216

01:22:05,030 --> 01:22:03,440

disappeared um then we have pulled we

2217

01:22:07,270 --> 01:22:05,040

have skinwalker ranch where they

2218

01:22:08,950 --> 01:22:07,280

apparently saw a portal open and you

2219

01:22:10,950 --> 01:22:08,960

want to get even more controversial it

2220

01:22:12,870 --> 01:22:10,960

was a big foot like creature that came

2221

01:22:14,709 --> 01:22:12,880

out of it skin walker also had polar

2222

01:22:15,990 --> 01:22:14,719

guys activity so it's like and we've

2223

01:22:17,990 --> 01:22:16,000

talked about and i heard you talk about

2224

01:22:20,870 --> 01:22:18,000

how this might all be connected which we

2225

01:22:22,390 --> 01:22:20,880

can talk about later sure but moving on

2226

01:22:24,470 --> 01:22:22,400

and they took it out your front took you

2227

01:22:25,750 --> 01:22:24,480

out the front door is another odd detail

2228

01:22:27,350 --> 01:22:25,760

it's like they turn off the whole

2229

01:22:28,709 --> 01:22:27,360

neighborhood

2230

01:22:30,709 --> 01:22:28,719

super weird

2231

01:22:33,030 --> 01:22:30,719

well and at the same time like i had

2232

01:22:35,110 --> 01:22:33,040

this weird sense as it was as if time

2233

01:22:36,310 --> 01:22:35,120

had slowed down

2234

01:22:38,870 --> 01:22:36,320

and like

2235

01:22:40,310 --> 01:22:38,880

you know again it it gets into that

2236

01:22:42,470 --> 01:22:40,320

thing where it's just like

2237

01:22:44,310 --> 01:22:42,480

is that just completely subjective was

2238

01:22:46,709 --> 01:22:44,320

that some kind of like

2239

01:22:48,229 --> 01:22:46,719

like sorry for the sirens new jersey but

2240

01:23:01,990 --> 01:22:48,239

like

2241

01:23:03,590 --> 01:23:02,000

were just making me drowsy is that why

2242

01:23:06,229 --> 01:23:03,600

time seemed slow

2243

01:23:08,070 --> 01:23:06,239

but like something along those lines

2244

01:23:11,189 --> 01:23:08,080

like it seemed to be kind of like tied

2245

01:23:13,430 --> 01:23:11,199

into why it wouldn't be a heart like why

2246

01:23:15,750 --> 01:23:13,440

walking out the front door

2247

01:23:18,390 --> 01:23:15,760

uh maybe wouldn't be a problem

2248

01:23:20,950 --> 01:23:18,400

and i don't i don't know and like maybe

2249

01:23:23,510 --> 01:23:20,960

it's also possible that it's just like a

2250

01:23:25,110 --> 01:23:23,520

very superior form of surveillance where

2251

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:25,120

it's just like they really just mapped

2252

01:23:28,709 --> 01:23:27,120

it out and they can see

2253

01:23:30,390 --> 01:23:28,719

all 80 people that would have been on

2254

01:23:32,229 --> 01:23:30,400

that block and none of them were looking

2255

01:23:34,870 --> 01:23:32,239

at the same or i don't i don't you know

2256

01:23:36,470 --> 01:23:34,880

i have no idea you know

2257

01:23:37,830 --> 01:23:36,480

um no yeah

2258

01:23:39,990 --> 01:23:37,840

yeah

2259

01:23:42,470 --> 01:23:40,000

so um did you want to go on to like the

2260

01:23:44,229 --> 01:23:42,480

next event or like yeah if anybody has

2261

01:23:45,910 --> 01:23:44,239

any questions up until this point i was

2262

01:23:47,350 --> 01:23:45,920

gonna go at the end

2263

01:23:49,270 --> 01:23:47,360

um but

2264

01:23:51,590 --> 01:23:49,280

i don't see anything jumping out and the

2265

01:23:53,430 --> 01:23:51,600

reason i okay the super chat ones jump

2266

01:23:55,590 --> 01:23:53,440

out because i'm blind and i need to get

2267

01:23:56,950 --> 01:23:55,600

glasses um

2268

01:23:58,870 --> 01:23:56,960

but yeah we could just

2269

01:24:00,149 --> 01:23:58,880

quickly just you know

2270

01:24:01,510 --> 01:24:00,159

i know you've thought about it i've

2271

01:24:03,350 --> 01:24:01,520

thought about and i don't know if it's

2272

01:24:05,110 --> 01:24:03,360

the answer that all of this is connected

2273

01:24:07,270 --> 01:24:05,120

and i know people there are people that

2274

01:24:08,950 --> 01:24:07,280

insist it's all the same thing it's one

2275

01:24:10,470 --> 01:24:08,960

phenomenon

2276

01:24:12,229 --> 01:24:10,480

and i'm not so sure i don't know i mean

2277

01:24:15,270 --> 01:24:12,239

i'm not so sure about any of this but i

2278

01:24:17,750 --> 01:24:15,280

know you have thoughts i i'm i'm open to

2279

01:24:19,830 --> 01:24:17,760

it but i don't know

2280

01:24:22,310 --> 01:24:19,840

i definitely i mean i definitely have a

2281

01:24:23,669 --> 01:24:22,320

lot i i've thought about it a lot and

2282

01:24:25,189 --> 01:24:23,679

you know i

2283

01:24:27,110 --> 01:24:25,199

i think that

2284

01:24:34,790 --> 01:24:27,120

we

2285

01:24:38,149 --> 01:24:34,800

very rich diverse

2286

01:24:39,669 --> 01:24:38,159

cosmos you know and that there are

2287

01:24:42,790 --> 01:24:39,679

possibly

2288

01:24:45,830 --> 01:24:42,800

a lot of different

2289

01:24:48,229 --> 01:24:45,840

types of life that we just

2290

01:24:49,030 --> 01:24:48,239

have like haven't quite acknowledged you

2291

01:24:50,950 --> 01:24:49,040

know

2292

01:24:53,830 --> 01:24:50,960

i mean and

2293

01:24:58,470 --> 01:24:53,840

there's often this kind of like

2294

01:25:00,070 --> 01:24:58,480

there's often this gap where where

2295

01:25:02,070 --> 01:25:00,080

it takes a while for something to get on

2296

01:25:04,229 --> 01:25:02,080

the record and maybe it's just a like

2297

01:25:05,750 --> 01:25:04,239

you know it's it's detection it's like

2298

01:25:07,350 --> 01:25:05,760

how much evidence do you have you know

2299

01:25:08,870 --> 01:25:07,360

what i mean like

2300

01:25:20,870 --> 01:25:08,880

like

2301

01:25:23,270 --> 01:25:20,880

all great panda the same thing

2302

01:25:25,750 --> 01:25:23,280

yeah and so you know and it's just and

2303

01:25:29,510 --> 01:25:25,760

it's and why was that you know but like

2304

01:25:32,390 --> 01:25:29,520

partially because like you know like

2305

01:25:34,709 --> 01:25:32,400

probably a bunch of you know european

2306

01:25:36,629 --> 01:25:34,719

people scientists at that time hadn't

2307

01:25:38,070 --> 01:25:36,639

run into one yet you know what i mean

2308

01:25:39,590 --> 01:25:38,080

and so like

2309

01:25:42,870 --> 01:25:39,600

it was lore

2310

01:25:45,110 --> 01:25:42,880

and and so you know i and as our

2311

01:25:47,030 --> 01:25:45,120

technology is increasing to the point of

2312

01:25:49,590 --> 01:25:47,040

like being able to

2313

01:25:51,910 --> 01:25:49,600

like have advanced forms of detection

2314

01:25:53,669 --> 01:25:51,920

and like being able to kind of like

2315

01:25:56,550 --> 01:25:53,679

you know like see

2316

01:25:58,390 --> 01:25:56,560

you know more of the light spectrum see

2317

01:26:01,910 --> 01:25:58,400

you know like

2318

01:26:07,430 --> 01:26:05,430

radiation or or like like like um you

2319

01:26:09,110 --> 01:26:07,440

know gravitational waves or how like

2320

01:26:11,669 --> 01:26:09,120

however you frame it i'm not a scientist

2321

01:26:13,189 --> 01:26:11,679

but you know like like the rf spectrum

2322

01:26:15,430 --> 01:26:13,199

like all the stuff you know like we're

2323

01:26:18,550 --> 01:26:15,440

expanding our abilities in terms of like

2324

01:26:20,229 --> 01:26:18,560

what we can see or or sense

2325

01:26:23,270 --> 01:26:20,239

and um

2326
01:26:25,590 --> 01:26:23,280
and but science in some ways doesn't

2327
01:26:26,550 --> 01:26:25,600
seem like it's caught up with like

2328
01:26:37,270 --> 01:26:26,560
like

2329
01:26:38,390 --> 01:26:37,280
know

2330
01:26:41,430 --> 01:26:38,400
years and years and years of

2331
01:26:44,149 --> 01:26:41,440
evolutionary development like has

2332
01:26:46,470 --> 01:26:44,159
gifted us with the ability to sense

2333
01:26:48,629 --> 01:26:46,480
danger you know what i mean like if we

2334
01:26:52,229 --> 01:26:48,639
can sense any like it seems like we have

2335
01:26:53,270 --> 01:26:52,239
an extraordinary capability of of

2336
01:26:58,870 --> 01:26:53,280
of

2337
01:27:00,390 --> 01:26:58,880
like a problematic situation or

2338
01:27:02,629 --> 01:27:00,400

something like that and it seems to kind

2339

01:27:04,870 --> 01:27:02,639

of like maybe trigger something where

2340

01:27:06,070 --> 01:27:04,880

where all of a sudden like some of these

2341

01:27:07,990 --> 01:27:06,080

other

2342

01:27:10,470 --> 01:27:08,000

things that are usually filtered out

2343

01:27:12,629 --> 01:27:10,480

like like can come into play or

2344

01:27:14,790 --> 01:27:12,639

something like that if that makes sense

2345

01:27:16,709 --> 01:27:14,800

no it does and i don't know if

2346

01:27:18,229 --> 01:27:16,719

if this one experience you had you me

2347

01:27:19,590 --> 01:27:18,239

you skipped over it's later but you

2348

01:27:22,870 --> 01:27:19,600

talked about

2349

01:27:24,229 --> 01:27:22,880

seeing another boy playing with your

2350

01:27:26,870 --> 01:27:24,239

toys

2351

01:27:28,470 --> 01:27:26,880

and it just made me think of exactly

2352

01:27:30,550 --> 01:27:28,480

what you're talking about there's

2353

01:27:32,390 --> 01:27:30,560

another world that's right beyond our

2354

01:27:34,629 --> 01:27:32,400

ability to sense in the electromagnetic

2355

01:27:35,430 --> 01:27:34,639

spectrum and sometimes the worlds cross

2356

01:27:37,669 --> 01:27:35,440

over

2357

01:27:40,149 --> 01:27:37,679

and it's really it's like

2358

01:27:42,310 --> 01:27:40,159

you know it's a really

2359

01:27:43,910 --> 01:27:42,320

interesting story i mean tell the story

2360

01:27:45,590 --> 01:27:43,920

about i don't know how old you were when

2361

01:27:46,950 --> 01:27:45,600

you had when you started yeah that's

2362

01:27:49,110 --> 01:27:46,960

that's back in that haunted house in

2363

01:27:51,189 --> 01:27:49,120

mishawaka and like what haunted house

2364

01:27:53,110 --> 01:27:51,199

like i i kind of like playfully term it

2365

01:27:53,910 --> 01:27:53,120

like that but you know it was right so

2366

01:28:01,590 --> 01:27:53,920

like

2367

01:28:02,870 --> 01:28:01,600

i um and i woke up one night late and um

2368

01:28:05,910 --> 01:28:02,880

and

2369

01:28:08,950 --> 01:28:05,920

my like a couple of my like toy cars or

2370

01:28:10,870 --> 01:28:08,960

something were out on the floor right

2371

01:28:13,110 --> 01:28:10,880

and like

2372

01:28:16,390 --> 01:28:13,120

and i already knew that that was like

2373

01:28:18,950 --> 01:28:16,400

not right because like i cleaned them up

2374

01:28:21,750 --> 01:28:18,960

i like and so

2375

01:28:23,750 --> 01:28:21,760

and then i look and then there's this

2376

01:28:25,530 --> 01:28:23,760

there's like an apparition

2377

01:28:26,709 --> 01:28:25,540

of a boy

2378

01:28:28,790 --> 01:28:26,719

[Music]

2379

01:28:31,270 --> 01:28:28,800

that was about my age

2380

01:28:33,750 --> 01:28:31,280

and it was like you and as he was

2381

01:28:36,390 --> 01:28:33,760

pushing the cars across so like

2382

01:28:37,830 --> 01:28:36,400

he was kind of like you know like

2383

01:28:39,669 --> 01:28:37,840

not

2384

01:28:41,270 --> 01:28:39,679

i could kind of see through him but i

2385

01:28:43,110 --> 01:28:41,280

could but like he definitely had like

2386

01:28:45,750 --> 01:28:43,120

details and stuff like this and there's

2387

01:28:48,229 --> 01:28:45,760

like a kid right and like

2388

01:28:52,390 --> 01:28:50,950

i was about six and he looked to be

2389

01:28:54,229 --> 01:28:52,400

about six

2390

01:28:55,430 --> 01:28:54,239

okay and

2391

01:28:56,950 --> 01:28:55,440

um

2392

01:28:58,229 --> 01:28:56,960

and

2393

01:29:00,310 --> 01:28:58,239

there's

2394

01:29:01,830 --> 01:29:00,320

and like the car moves across the floor

2395

01:29:03,669 --> 01:29:01,840

like he's like touching it and like the

2396

01:29:05,910 --> 01:29:03,679

car like the little toy car like a

2397

01:29:09,030 --> 01:29:05,920

little hot wheels or whatever like

2398

01:29:11,510 --> 01:29:09,040

and i look at him and then he senses me

2399

01:29:14,470 --> 01:29:11,520

and looks up and he

2400

01:29:16,550 --> 01:29:14,480

and we make eye contact right

2401

01:29:19,110 --> 01:29:16,560

and like and he starts

2402

01:29:20,870 --> 01:29:19,120

and he opens his mouth

2403

01:29:23,830 --> 01:29:20,880

and it's almost like it was totally

2404

01:29:25,510 --> 01:29:23,840

unintelligible it was almost like like a

2405

01:29:27,430 --> 01:29:25,520

it's almost like an am radio station

2406

01:29:29,110 --> 01:29:27,440

that was just out of phase

2407

01:29:31,910 --> 01:29:29,120

and so it just like

2408

01:29:32,790 --> 01:29:31,920

sounded like weird static almost like i

2409

01:29:35,830 --> 01:29:32,800

couldn't

2410

01:29:38,550 --> 01:29:35,840

he was clearly trying to speak to me

2411

01:29:41,270 --> 01:29:38,560

and but like it wasn't telepathy it was

2412

01:29:43,110 --> 01:29:41,280

like it was the way that like

2413

01:29:46,390 --> 01:29:43,120

the way that i heard it the way that i

2414

01:29:49,750 --> 01:29:46,400

perceived it was almost like

2415

01:29:51,030 --> 01:29:49,760

like a really disturbing kind of static

2416

01:29:53,350 --> 01:29:51,040

or like

2417

01:29:55,110 --> 01:29:53,360

like out of like out of like out of

2418

01:29:56,709 --> 01:29:55,120

phase radius out of phase that's exactly

2419

01:29:57,910 --> 01:29:56,719

what i'm thinking something out of just

2420

01:29:59,030 --> 01:29:57,920

out of phase

2421

01:30:01,669 --> 01:29:59,040

yeah

2422

01:30:02,790 --> 01:30:01,679

um and um what it makes me think of jay

2423

01:30:04,310 --> 01:30:02,800

it makes me think of the movie the

2424

01:30:07,510 --> 01:30:04,320

others

2425

01:30:10,629 --> 01:30:07,520

yeah yeah you know yeah absolutely and

2426

01:30:12,790 --> 01:30:10,639

like you know and like again like like a

2427

01:30:15,270 --> 01:30:12,800

lot of this comes into speculation but

2428

01:30:17,030 --> 01:30:15,280

it really does seem it you know like

2429

01:30:18,390 --> 01:30:17,040

from all these situations like the

2430

01:30:20,470 --> 01:30:18,400

portaling

2431

01:30:22,390 --> 01:30:20,480

you know and like it's hard not to draw

2432

01:30:24,709 --> 01:30:22,400

connections and and some of these

2433

01:30:27,669 --> 01:30:24,719

definitely seem like different

2434

01:30:31,110 --> 01:30:27,679

classes of beings or class or different

2435

01:30:33,030 --> 01:30:31,120

types of of entities or intelligences

2436

01:30:36,390 --> 01:30:33,040

but at the same time

2437

01:30:39,189 --> 01:30:36,400

a lot of it still points to this

2438

01:30:41,030 --> 01:30:39,199

to the possibility that

2439

01:30:45,270 --> 01:30:41,040

or maybe the probability

2440

01:30:46,950 --> 01:30:45,280

that there are these other kind of like

2441

01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:46,960

almost like different radio stations

2442

01:30:51,270 --> 01:30:49,679

that are just adjacent to us that like

2443

01:30:53,510 --> 01:30:51,280

that have like a whole

2444

01:30:55,990 --> 01:30:53,520

ecosystem on right or something like

2445

01:30:59,189 --> 01:30:56,000

that and like i don't understand it like

2446

01:31:00,550 --> 01:30:59,199

i have no idea like how or why but you

2447

01:31:02,390 --> 01:31:00,560

know like

2448

01:31:05,110 --> 01:31:02,400

it seems as if it's

2449

01:31:07,750 --> 01:31:05,120

it like from what i hear from like the

2450

01:31:09,990 --> 01:31:07,760

the bit of research i've done it it's it

2451
01:31:12,070 --> 01:31:10,000
sounds like it's theoretically possible

2452
01:31:13,830 --> 01:31:12,080
like i like i'm not i'm not an expert in

2453
01:31:15,350 --> 01:31:13,840
that kind of a field but

2454
01:31:16,470 --> 01:31:15,360
you know like

2455
01:31:25,830 --> 01:31:16,480
it

2456
01:31:27,830 --> 01:31:25,840
seems to be targeted and kind of placed

2457
01:31:30,149 --> 01:31:27,840
almost out of phase with our normal

2458
01:31:32,550 --> 01:31:30,159
day-to-day reality or people see

2459
01:31:34,470 --> 01:31:32,560
something that the where where

2460
01:31:35,750 --> 01:31:34,480
that kind of

2461
01:31:39,510 --> 01:31:35,760
where there

2462
01:31:43,430 --> 01:31:41,430
like i've i've thought about this before

2463
01:31:45,750 --> 01:31:43,440

and like you know again this is total

2464

01:31:49,110 --> 01:31:45,760

speculation i have no idea

2465

01:31:51,430 --> 01:31:49,120

but like it's it seems like maybe that's

2466

01:31:54,229 --> 01:31:51,440

the case that there are these other kind

2467

01:31:56,390 --> 01:31:54,239

of like radio station stations that that

2468

01:31:59,189 --> 01:31:56,400

were like like

2469

01:32:01,189 --> 01:31:59,199

something could be occupying like a

2470

01:32:02,550 --> 01:32:01,199

space it could be kind of like right

2471

01:32:04,149 --> 01:32:02,560

next to you

2472

01:32:05,830 --> 01:32:04,159

but it's on another kind of like

2473

01:32:07,750 --> 01:32:05,840

fundamental layer of reality or

2474

01:32:10,870 --> 01:32:07,760

something like that right and so it

2475

01:32:13,030 --> 01:32:10,880

could seem like it blips in and it's

2476

01:32:14,550 --> 01:32:13,040

it's almost like not like necessarily

2477

01:32:16,629 --> 01:32:14,560

teleporting because what it's really

2478

01:32:19,110 --> 01:32:16,639

doing is almost like downshifting or

2479

01:32:19,990 --> 01:32:19,120

upshifting or something i don't know

2480

01:32:20,790 --> 01:32:20,000

um

2481

01:32:25,669 --> 01:32:20,800

and

2482

01:32:28,709 --> 01:32:25,679

when we hear about this portaling or

2483

01:32:30,950 --> 01:32:28,719

this or ships or people even being like

2484

01:32:33,350 --> 01:32:30,960

levitated and floated out through a wall

2485

01:32:35,669 --> 01:32:33,360

or something like that it seems that

2486

01:32:38,629 --> 01:32:35,679

that you know whatever

2487

01:32:41,110 --> 01:32:38,639

like this advanced technology it is a

2488

01:32:43,590 --> 01:32:41,120

lot of it is taking advantage

2489

01:32:45,910 --> 01:32:43,600

of you know a lot of it starts to make

2490

01:32:47,910 --> 01:32:45,920

sense if you think like well

2491

01:32:49,990 --> 01:32:47,920

you know they're like maybe they can

2492

01:32:52,229 --> 01:32:50,000

kind of like manipulate these like

2493

01:32:54,070 --> 01:32:52,239

little shifts and and phase if you want

2494

01:32:55,910 --> 01:32:54,080

to call it that or something like that

2495

01:32:57,590 --> 01:32:55,920

and it could help explain like how could

2496

01:32:59,750 --> 01:32:57,600

somebody go through a wall how could

2497

01:33:02,070 --> 01:32:59,760

somebody like portal in how could you

2498

01:33:04,390 --> 01:33:02,080

know how could these things happen um

2499

01:33:05,830 --> 01:33:04,400

and maybe you know maybe you know people

2500

01:33:07,669 --> 01:33:05,840

speculate like

2501

01:33:09,270 --> 01:33:07,679

like oh it's the nuclear stuff like

2502

01:33:11,350 --> 01:33:09,280

that's why they're paying attention to

2503

01:33:13,910 --> 01:33:11,360

us or something like that right and like

2504

01:33:15,030 --> 01:33:13,920

maybe another layer of that is like

2505

01:33:17,030 --> 01:33:15,040

you know

2506

01:33:18,950 --> 01:33:17,040

what if we were also very close to

2507

01:33:23,030 --> 01:33:18,960

figuring that out what if we were very

2508

01:33:25,270 --> 01:33:23,040

close to figuring out how to the like

2509

01:33:27,990 --> 01:33:25,280

becoming aware of like this whole other

2510

01:33:30,229 --> 01:33:28,000

living ecosystem like this whole other

2511

01:33:32,709 --> 01:33:30,239

living environment that is like just

2512

01:33:33,590 --> 01:33:32,719

next to us somehow or something

2513

01:33:35,510 --> 01:33:33,600

yeah

2514

01:33:38,070 --> 01:33:35,520

total speculation total speculation but

2515

01:33:39,510 --> 01:33:38,080

luis lawless louis lozano talks about

2516

01:33:41,830 --> 01:33:39,520

that a lot i don't know if you listen to

2517

01:33:43,669 --> 01:33:41,840

his interviews he's like he he proposes

2518

01:33:45,189 --> 01:33:43,679

that possibility that we're living in a

2519

01:33:47,669 --> 01:33:45,199

world and this other world is just

2520

01:33:49,910 --> 01:33:47,679

outside of our ability to perceive

2521

01:33:51,990 --> 01:33:49,920

and the technology is catching up to

2522

01:33:54,149 --> 01:33:52,000

where we're able to perceive it i don't

2523

01:33:56,229 --> 01:33:54,159

know what technology he's speaking about

2524

01:33:58,070 --> 01:33:56,239

um but yeah i mean maybe and maybe

2525

01:33:59,750 --> 01:33:58,080

that's why the maybe why that's

2526

01:34:01,430 --> 01:33:59,760

supposedly why

2527

01:34:02,790 --> 01:34:01,440

contact is increasing or as far as

2528

01:34:04,390 --> 01:34:02,800

sightings

2529

01:34:08,390 --> 01:34:04,400

i'm going to take a question related to

2530

01:34:10,470 --> 01:34:08,400

what you said earlier from sure kristin

2531

01:34:12,790 --> 01:34:10,480

have you ever met anyone else and yeah

2532

01:34:15,350 --> 01:34:12,800

christian earlier had given a super chat

2533

01:34:18,229 --> 01:34:15,360

question who is christine

2534

01:34:21,270 --> 01:34:18,239

kirsten is um

2535

01:34:22,950 --> 01:34:21,280

oh kirsten the kristen blackburn is

2536

01:34:25,750 --> 01:34:22,960

another co-founder of the experiencer

2537

01:34:28,310 --> 01:34:25,760

group okay so i like i i know i know

2538

01:34:29,350 --> 01:34:28,320

kirsten and kirsten kirsten and i both

2539

01:34:31,990 --> 01:34:29,360

used to do

2540

01:34:34,629 --> 01:34:32,000

work for richard dolan's site um back in

2541

01:34:36,550 --> 01:34:34,639

the day and so christian was what was

2542

01:34:38,629 --> 01:34:36,560

richard's primary assistant for a while

2543

01:34:40,149 --> 01:34:38,639

things like that but like

2544

01:34:42,550 --> 01:34:40,159

so anyway let's see

2545

01:34:44,950 --> 01:34:42,560

so that's really cute thanks kirsten uh

2546

01:34:47,030 --> 01:34:44,960

question have you met other

2547

01:34:48,629 --> 01:34:47,040

anyone else described the strange tilted

2548

01:34:50,950 --> 01:34:48,639

way that the gray was moving did it

2549

01:34:53,270 --> 01:34:50,960

remind you at all of an insect spider

2550

01:34:55,109 --> 01:34:53,280

yeah it did um

2551
01:34:56,229 --> 01:34:55,119
and um

2552
01:34:58,870 --> 01:34:56,239
and

2553
01:35:01,590 --> 01:34:58,880
i have heard

2554
01:35:04,310 --> 01:35:01,600
other people um there um

2555
01:35:10,709 --> 01:35:08,310
there is um another experiercer on on

2556
01:35:12,390 --> 01:35:10,719
like um that i know through um the

2557
01:35:14,470 --> 01:35:12,400
support groups on the experiercer group

2558
01:35:15,590 --> 01:35:14,480
site and

2559
01:35:17,669 --> 01:35:15,600
he

2560
01:35:20,229 --> 01:35:17,679
you know i won't name him and i won't

2561
01:35:22,390 --> 01:35:20,239
like i won't go into too much detail but

2562
01:35:25,109 --> 01:35:22,400
we had a private conversation he had

2563
01:35:27,189 --> 01:35:25,119

similar exp he had

2564

01:35:29,350 --> 01:35:27,199

he has fragmentary memories and he has a

2565

01:35:32,790 --> 01:35:29,360

memory of of

2566

01:35:35,590 --> 01:35:32,800

um he has a very a fully conscious

2567

01:35:36,870 --> 01:35:35,600

memory of seeing a mantis being in like

2568

01:35:38,070 --> 01:35:36,880

a field

2569

01:35:39,590 --> 01:35:38,080

um

2570

01:35:40,950 --> 01:35:39,600

like in the middle of the day when he

2571

01:35:44,390 --> 01:35:40,960

was a kid in this kind of rural

2572

01:35:47,910 --> 01:35:44,400

environment and then he also had this

2573

01:35:50,470 --> 01:35:47,920

kind of fragmentary memory of grays

2574

01:35:53,030 --> 01:35:50,480

and he

2575

01:35:55,350 --> 01:35:53,040

you know like he like it was like

2576

01:35:56,390 --> 01:35:55,360

and he had thought that it was a dream

2577

01:35:59,030 --> 01:35:56,400

right

2578

01:36:01,030 --> 01:35:59,040

he like he and he chalked it up to being

2579

01:36:04,229 --> 01:36:01,040

a dream but then

2580

01:36:07,189 --> 01:36:04,239

um when he heard how i described them

2581

01:36:10,149 --> 01:36:07,199

you know when he heard my description

2582

01:36:11,350 --> 01:36:10,159

we got into a conversation about it and

2583

01:36:13,510 --> 01:36:11,360

and

2584

01:36:14,709 --> 01:36:13,520

it was

2585

01:36:17,189 --> 01:36:14,719

um

2586

01:36:19,510 --> 01:36:17,199

it was a bracing moment for him because

2587

01:36:21,910 --> 01:36:19,520

because he was like i like

2588

01:36:23,270 --> 01:36:21,920

it i think um

2589

01:36:24,790 --> 01:36:23,280

it made

2590

01:36:26,950 --> 01:36:24,800

him realize that maybe that wasn't a

2591

01:36:29,990 --> 01:36:26,960

dream after all because it was it was a

2592

01:36:30,870 --> 01:36:30,000

very very similar situation

2593

01:36:33,189 --> 01:36:30,880

um

2594

01:36:34,070 --> 01:36:33,199

but yeah and it's interesting because

2595

01:36:43,590 --> 01:36:34,080

like

2596

01:36:45,109 --> 01:36:43,600

i've seen that happen a couple times

2597

01:36:47,109 --> 01:36:45,119

where their feet actually aren't

2598

01:36:48,790 --> 01:36:47,119

touching the floor and it's like

2599

01:36:50,550 --> 01:36:48,800

they're like they themselves are

2600

01:36:52,709 --> 01:36:50,560

levitating like a few inches off the

2601
01:36:54,470 --> 01:36:52,719
ground and then some people talk about

2602
01:36:55,910 --> 01:36:54,480
this like weird shuffle

2603
01:36:58,149 --> 01:36:55,920
and then there's also this kind of like

2604
01:37:01,189 --> 01:36:58,159
marionette movement and so you know is

2605
01:37:03,109 --> 01:37:01,199
that a discrepancy or is that like

2606
01:37:05,430 --> 01:37:03,119
you know is that

2607
01:37:07,510 --> 01:37:05,440
different classes of of these beings

2608
01:37:10,229 --> 01:37:07,520
maybe there are very like there are

2609
01:37:12,229 --> 01:37:10,239
clearly different types of grays from

2610
01:37:15,030 --> 01:37:12,239
what it seems like some

2611
01:37:16,870 --> 01:37:15,040
very uniform mushroom colored skin

2612
01:37:18,070 --> 01:37:16,880
some have like a more kind of like

2613
01:37:19,270 --> 01:37:18,080

modeled

2614

01:37:24,470 --> 01:37:19,280

um

2615

01:37:26,070 --> 01:37:24,480

like have like actually have kind of

2616

01:37:27,109 --> 01:37:26,080

like marks on their skin and things like

2617

01:37:29,270 --> 01:37:27,119

that and

2618

01:37:31,189 --> 01:37:29,280

so you know is that a different type of

2619

01:37:33,189 --> 01:37:31,199

being entirely that just has a bulbous

2620

01:37:34,790 --> 01:37:33,199

head and the similar like i'm not sure

2621

01:37:36,629 --> 01:37:34,800

but maybe that helps explain like the

2622

01:37:38,070 --> 01:37:36,639

differences in the body body movements i

2623

01:37:42,390 --> 01:37:38,080

don't know

2624

01:37:44,470 --> 01:37:42,400

right um yeah i was going to say um

2625

01:37:46,390 --> 01:37:44,480

your mantis experience have you had a

2626
01:37:47,270 --> 01:37:46,400
lot of them

2627
01:37:48,390 --> 01:37:47,280
um

2628
01:37:49,910 --> 01:37:48,400
i mean

2629
01:37:51,830 --> 01:37:49,920
there's

2630
01:37:54,149 --> 01:37:51,840
there um i

2631
01:37:56,790 --> 01:37:54,159
there's been a few notable

2632
01:37:58,390 --> 01:37:56,800
instances and then there's a lot of like

2633
01:38:00,470 --> 01:37:58,400
fragmentary

2634
01:38:02,709 --> 01:38:00,480
memories and so

2635
01:38:05,430 --> 01:38:02,719
um i think this happens for a lot of

2636
01:38:07,910 --> 01:38:05,440
people where there's

2637
01:38:09,270 --> 01:38:07,920
you know some very key

2638
01:38:11,270 --> 01:38:09,280

like waking

2639

01:38:13,030 --> 01:38:11,280

like fully awake

2640

01:38:15,270 --> 01:38:13,040

experiences and then there's other

2641

01:38:17,830 --> 01:38:15,280

situations where

2642

01:38:19,830 --> 01:38:17,840

it almost feels like you know like

2643

01:38:21,270 --> 01:38:19,840

you're you've been manipulated into some

2644

01:38:23,350 --> 01:38:21,280

kind of like

2645

01:38:25,910 --> 01:38:23,360

dazed haze

2646

01:38:28,629 --> 01:38:25,920

almost like like state and so you'll

2647

01:38:31,669 --> 01:38:28,639

just have these like little blips uh

2648

01:38:34,070 --> 01:38:31,679

like a fragmentary memory but um

2649

01:38:35,189 --> 01:38:34,080

yeah i mean like that like uh-huh do

2650

01:38:38,470 --> 01:38:35,199

they look

2651
01:38:41,669 --> 01:38:38,480
i mean for me i can't imagine seeing a

2652
01:38:44,149 --> 01:38:41,679
large mantis being what exactly i mean

2653
01:38:46,229 --> 01:38:44,159
is it the whole is it just basically

2654
01:38:48,229 --> 01:38:46,239
what i see praying mantis on a larger

2655
01:38:50,470 --> 01:38:48,239
scale or is it different is it can you

2656
01:38:51,750 --> 01:38:50,480
describe exactly what they look like

2657
01:38:54,629 --> 01:38:51,760
sure um

2658
01:38:56,070 --> 01:38:54,639
yeah there's actually um

2659
01:38:59,350 --> 01:38:56,080
um

2660
01:39:01,750 --> 01:38:59,360
there's actually an illustration in

2661
01:39:04,470 --> 01:39:01,760
richard dolan's latest book alien

2662
01:39:06,629 --> 01:39:04,480
agendas of like of a mantis being and

2663
01:39:08,629 --> 01:39:06,639

it's actually illustrating

2664

01:39:12,070 --> 01:39:08,639

one of my encounters i'm not named in

2665

01:39:14,550 --> 01:39:12,080

there but it's but it's like account and

2666

01:39:17,590 --> 01:39:14,560

let me see if i can yeah um i don't know

2667

01:39:19,030 --> 01:39:17,600

if you'll be able to see this but but um

2668

01:39:23,510 --> 01:39:19,040

like

2669

01:39:25,030 --> 01:39:23,520

a pretty accurate

2670

01:39:27,750 --> 01:39:25,040

picture i mean you know it's definitely

2671

01:39:29,109 --> 01:39:27,760

transparent i thought it would be

2672

01:39:30,709 --> 01:39:29,119

yeah um

2673

01:39:33,030 --> 01:39:30,719

you know they often wear like these kind

2674

01:39:35,109 --> 01:39:33,040

of cloaks and like

2675

01:39:36,950 --> 01:39:35,119

some or people some people describe them

2676

01:39:37,990 --> 01:39:36,960

as robes or capes and there are

2677

01:39:40,790 --> 01:39:38,000

different

2678

01:39:42,550 --> 01:39:40,800

versions of this that are but like this

2679

01:39:45,590 --> 01:39:42,560

particular one it's like a three-quarter

2680

01:39:47,669 --> 01:39:45,600

sleeve like their their hands do do that

2681

01:39:48,950 --> 01:39:47,679

with this kind of like weird

2682

01:39:50,390 --> 01:39:48,960

thing right

2683

01:39:51,430 --> 01:39:50,400

and like

2684

01:39:55,990 --> 01:39:51,440

um

2685

01:39:58,629 --> 01:39:56,000

uh they uh

2686

01:40:01,030 --> 01:39:58,639

yeah the like kind of a thin neck you

2687

01:40:02,790 --> 01:40:01,040

know like it's it's

2688

01:40:04,229 --> 01:40:02,800

i'm not and i don't know what's what's

2689

01:40:06,310 --> 01:40:04,239

up with the cloaks you know what i mean

2690

01:40:09,510 --> 01:40:06,320

is that i'm like

2691

01:40:11,350 --> 01:40:09,520

this particular piece of clothing it was

2692

01:40:13,750 --> 01:40:11,360

actually kind of like

2693

01:40:15,109 --> 01:40:13,760

it's not as heavy as it looks like it's

2694

01:40:17,910 --> 01:40:15,119

actually it was actually kind of like a

2695

01:40:20,310 --> 01:40:17,920

nylon almost like a water repellent kind

2696

01:40:22,629 --> 01:40:20,320

of fabric it seemed like something that

2697

01:40:23,590 --> 01:40:22,639

you could almost like hose off so it

2698

01:40:26,950 --> 01:40:23,600

seemed like it had some kind of

2699

01:40:29,189 --> 01:40:26,960

utilitarian angle and i've seen that in

2700

01:40:31,990 --> 01:40:29,199

situations where

2701
01:40:35,189 --> 01:40:32,000
there were like medical situations so it

2702
01:40:37,109 --> 01:40:35,199
may be like kind of like a like a scrubs

2703
01:40:39,590 --> 01:40:37,119
kind of scenario i'm not sure

2704
01:40:40,790 --> 01:40:39,600
um and then or other they decided they

2705
01:40:42,229 --> 01:40:40,800
needed uh

2706
01:40:44,390 --> 01:40:42,239
they needed this they got around

2707
01:40:46,550 --> 01:40:44,400
together like guys we need something

2708
01:40:48,229 --> 01:40:46,560
that stands out what can we come up with

2709
01:40:49,189 --> 01:40:48,239
like how about the uh the cloak i'm like

2710
01:40:51,510 --> 01:40:49,199
okay

2711
01:40:53,189 --> 01:40:51,520
yeah i mean there's a there's a kind of

2712
01:40:55,030 --> 01:40:53,199
like ridiculous angle to it where it's

2713
01:40:57,270 --> 01:40:55,040

like it's like you're already like this

2714

01:40:59,910 --> 01:40:57,280

giant creature like you don't have to

2715

01:41:01,350 --> 01:40:59,920

like be so majestic and have such

2716

01:41:02,470 --> 01:41:01,360

pageantry about the whole thing or

2717

01:41:04,229 --> 01:41:02,480

whatever but

2718

01:41:06,550 --> 01:41:04,239

you know i mean like i get it they have

2719

01:41:07,910 --> 01:41:06,560

a weird body type so just wearing kind

2720

01:41:10,390 --> 01:41:07,920

of like a big

2721

01:41:12,550 --> 01:41:10,400

form like that makes sense but like

2722

01:41:15,189 --> 01:41:12,560

maybe another angle there is like again

2723

01:41:16,790 --> 01:41:15,199

this is total speculation but it's like

2724

01:41:19,189 --> 01:41:16,800

you know it's disturbing enough just

2725

01:41:21,109 --> 01:41:19,199

seeing the hands and the head and like

2726
01:41:22,310 --> 01:41:21,119
maybe there's also an element where it's

2727
01:41:23,510 --> 01:41:22,320
just like

2728
01:41:28,629 --> 01:41:23,520
like

2729
01:41:30,709 --> 01:41:28,639
percent less if they don't see eighty

2730
01:41:31,590 --> 01:41:30,719
percent of our body you know what i mean

2731
01:41:33,590 --> 01:41:31,600
like

2732
01:41:36,550 --> 01:41:33,600
but i'm not really sure you know i have

2733
01:41:38,310 --> 01:41:36,560
no idea and we've talked about earlier

2734
01:41:40,310 --> 01:41:38,320
you know we speculated that maybe that's

2735
01:41:41,830 --> 01:41:40,320
not even i mean

2736
01:41:43,669 --> 01:41:41,840
maybe it's not really their form you

2737
01:41:45,350 --> 01:41:43,679
know we talked about how the whole

2738
01:41:46,950 --> 01:41:45,360

lights in the sky is a distraction it's

2739

01:41:48,950 --> 01:41:46,960

more it's different the intelligence is

2740

01:41:50,709 --> 01:41:48,960

something different maybe these are

2741

01:41:53,270 --> 01:41:50,719

proxy forms that they take you know

2742

01:41:55,270 --> 01:41:53,280

they're able to create with advanced 3d

2743

01:41:57,669 --> 01:41:55,280

printing craft bodies

2744

01:42:00,470 --> 01:41:57,679

total speculation and it's not my idea i

2745

01:42:01,830 --> 01:42:00,480

mean valet uh keel

2746

01:42:03,109 --> 01:42:01,840

they all speculated about it that's the

2747

01:42:05,109 --> 01:42:03,119

first time i heard it was reading john

2748

01:42:07,350 --> 01:42:05,119

keel's book um

2749

01:42:09,109 --> 01:42:07,360

but yeah as you said it's scary enough i

2750

01:42:10,950 --> 01:42:09,119

mean i

2751

01:42:12,470 --> 01:42:10,960

a lot of credit to you because or in

2752

01:42:14,550 --> 01:42:12,480

people who experience in these because i

2753

01:42:16,310 --> 01:42:14,560

don't know what i would do i mean first

2754

01:42:18,390 --> 01:42:16,320

of all about speaking publicly you're

2755

01:42:20,790 --> 01:42:18,400

brave and second of all

2756

01:42:22,310 --> 01:42:20,800

i'd be scared or dumb everything in my

2757

01:42:23,830 --> 01:42:22,320

room at night let alone i'm just i'm

2758

01:42:25,189 --> 01:42:23,840

kidding i'm kidding

2759

01:42:27,270 --> 01:42:25,199

what'd you say i said you said you're

2760

01:42:28,870 --> 01:42:27,280

brave and i said or dumb maybe i'm just

2761

01:42:32,310 --> 01:42:28,880

like i'm kidding i'm playing around for

2762

01:42:34,310 --> 01:42:32,320

fun i'm just trying to no but it's like

2763

01:42:36,070 --> 01:42:34,320

i'd be scared seeing a human in my room

2764

01:42:38,149 --> 01:42:36,080

if whatever time in the night let alone

2765

01:42:40,070 --> 01:42:38,159

a giant praying mantis i mean i just

2766

01:42:41,990 --> 01:42:40,080

it's just so s

2767

01:42:43,990 --> 01:42:42,000

yeah yeah it

2768

01:42:45,590 --> 01:42:44,000

you know if it is some sort of proxy why

2769

01:42:47,590 --> 01:42:45,600

would you do that it's like it's such a

2770

01:42:48,550 --> 01:42:47,600

scary form you know

2771

01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:48,560

yeah

2772

01:42:52,390 --> 01:42:50,960

they and and at the same time like

2773

01:42:53,590 --> 01:42:52,400

they're like

2774

01:42:56,310 --> 01:42:53,600

they

2775

01:42:57,750 --> 01:42:56,320

like and like i recognize that this is

2776

01:43:00,229 --> 01:42:57,760

going to be like

2777

01:43:02,629 --> 01:43:00,239

that this is hard for some people

2778

01:43:04,870 --> 01:43:02,639

because like they may like

2779

01:43:06,790 --> 01:43:04,880

they may have like an understanding of

2780

01:43:08,790 --> 01:43:06,800

grays or that maybe something you know

2781

01:43:11,270 --> 01:43:08,800

it's clearly pervasive in popular

2782

01:43:12,470 --> 01:43:11,280

culture the idea of the greys and this

2783

01:43:13,910 --> 01:43:12,480

is like

2784

01:43:16,629 --> 01:43:13,920

a being that hasn't been really

2785

01:43:19,669 --> 01:43:16,639

portrayed much in popular culture so

2786

01:43:22,709 --> 01:43:19,679

even that as a conceptual thing might be

2787

01:43:23,590 --> 01:43:22,719

hard for some people but you know like

2788

01:43:26,229 --> 01:43:23,600

um

2789

01:43:28,870 --> 01:43:26,239

they definitely seem like in situations

2790

01:43:30,950 --> 01:43:28,880

where they and greys are around they

2791

01:43:32,550 --> 01:43:30,960

definitely seem to be

2792

01:43:34,149 --> 01:43:32,560

you know kind of like running the show

2793

01:43:36,870 --> 01:43:34,159

they definitely seem to be kind of like

2794

01:43:38,470 --> 01:43:36,880

have an overseeing supervisorial kind of

2795

01:43:39,430 --> 01:43:38,480

angle to things

2796

01:43:43,270 --> 01:43:39,440

and

2797

01:43:45,669 --> 01:43:43,280

they

2798

01:43:47,750 --> 01:43:45,679

like there's a lot of

2799

01:43:49,750 --> 01:43:47,760

energy like it's it's hard to put into

2800

01:43:51,510 --> 01:43:49,760

words because like

2801
01:43:54,070 --> 01:43:51,520
we like

2802
01:43:56,149 --> 01:43:54,080
i think that over the course of time one

2803
01:43:57,910 --> 01:43:56,159
of the things that we need to get over

2804
01:44:01,109 --> 01:43:57,920
uh or get through

2805
01:44:02,870 --> 01:44:01,119
within ufology or within these topics is

2806
01:44:05,669 --> 01:44:02,880
that we need to like

2807
01:44:08,070 --> 01:44:05,679
we need to like figure out these terms

2808
01:44:10,229 --> 01:44:08,080
we need to figure out like a clear set

2809
01:44:12,229 --> 01:44:10,239
of terms for some of this stuff

2810
01:44:13,990 --> 01:44:12,239
because like i think a lot of stuff like

2811
01:44:16,310 --> 01:44:14,000
when somebody says like it felt like

2812
01:44:18,790 --> 01:44:16,320
energy and some people hear that and

2813
01:44:21,189 --> 01:44:18,800

they're like oh this is like woo or

2814

01:44:22,229 --> 01:44:21,199

something like that right but like if we

2815

01:44:24,709 --> 01:44:22,239

can like

2816

01:44:27,270 --> 01:44:24,719

get into what that feels like if we can

2817

01:44:30,470 --> 01:44:27,280

get into like actually kind of like

2818

01:44:33,109 --> 01:44:30,480

you know like like cataloging this stuff

2819

01:44:34,390 --> 01:44:33,119

and like trying to and like agreeing to

2820

01:44:37,669 --> 01:44:34,400

some terms

2821

01:44:38,470 --> 01:44:37,679

then we can probably get a lot further

2822

01:44:43,990 --> 01:44:38,480

and

2823

01:44:47,030 --> 01:44:44,000

out you know what i mean so anyway like

2824

01:44:49,350 --> 01:44:47,040

the like the like on top of like the

2825

01:44:51,750 --> 01:44:49,360

look is that like

2826

01:44:53,990 --> 01:44:51,760

um it's a like when one of these beings

2827

01:44:56,870 --> 01:44:54,000

is around it's like a really charged

2828

01:44:59,430 --> 01:44:56,880

environment they clearly have like the

2829

01:45:03,510 --> 01:44:59,440

upper hand in the situation

2830

01:45:04,550 --> 01:45:03,520

um and also like but also

2831

01:45:06,310 --> 01:45:04,560

they

2832

01:45:07,750 --> 01:45:06,320

speak differently

2833

01:45:08,709 --> 01:45:07,760

like they're like their communication

2834

01:45:11,669 --> 01:45:08,719

method

2835

01:45:12,950 --> 01:45:11,679

is really elegant it's not like the

2836

01:45:14,310 --> 01:45:12,960

grays

2837

01:45:15,669 --> 01:45:14,320

it's really

2838

01:45:17,830 --> 01:45:15,679

um

2839

01:45:19,189 --> 01:45:17,840

it's like these ins like with grays and

2840

01:45:21,990 --> 01:45:19,199

stuff like that it's almost like

2841

01:45:22,790 --> 01:45:22,000

receiving a telegram like word by word

2842

01:45:24,629 --> 01:45:22,800

like

2843

01:45:26,629 --> 01:45:24,639

don't be afraid you know what i mean

2844

01:45:28,070 --> 01:45:26,639

this kind of like that that like these

2845

01:45:30,870 --> 01:45:28,080

and it just appears in your head you

2846

01:45:34,070 --> 01:45:30,880

know what i mean but the like

2847

01:45:35,990 --> 01:45:34,080

like the way i'm a mantis being

2848

01:45:38,390 --> 01:45:36,000

or the ones that i've

2849

01:45:40,950 --> 01:45:38,400

encountered anyway like

2850

01:45:42,870 --> 01:45:40,960

like it's a very different method and

2851

01:45:45,910 --> 01:45:42,880

it's almost like these

2852

01:45:47,430 --> 01:45:45,920

little bubbles of like kind of like a

2853

01:46:07,990 --> 01:45:47,440

like

2854

01:46:09,830 --> 01:46:08,000

a gesture

2855

01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:09,840

with like a picture attached to it and

2856

01:46:14,550 --> 01:46:12,480

then like and then some like really key

2857

01:46:17,030 --> 01:46:14,560

words but somehow

2858

01:46:18,950 --> 01:46:17,040

it's kind of like like it comes at you

2859

01:46:20,310 --> 01:46:18,960

like eight words in a picture eight

2860

01:46:21,350 --> 01:46:20,320

words in a picture

2861

01:46:28,790 --> 01:46:21,360

and

2862

01:46:31,030 --> 01:46:28,800

poetic like like uh element to it where

2863

01:46:33,350 --> 01:46:31,040

kind of like these like it kind of

2864

01:46:35,270 --> 01:46:33,360

unfolds in your head these associations

2865

01:46:37,510 --> 01:46:35,280

and it's like actually like it seems

2866

01:46:40,629 --> 01:46:37,520

like a really efficient way to

2867

01:46:41,430 --> 01:46:40,639

communicate in a strange way um and so

2868

01:46:43,270 --> 01:46:41,440

like

2869

01:46:44,550 --> 01:46:43,280

people talk about downloads is that is

2870

01:46:46,390 --> 01:46:44,560

that similar

2871

01:46:48,629 --> 01:46:46,400

is it sounds a little different

2872

01:46:49,510 --> 01:46:48,639

it's yeah i'm not you know like i think

2873

01:46:57,669 --> 01:46:49,520

that

2874

01:46:58,790 --> 01:46:57,679

maybe there's like a hundred different

2875

01:47:00,390 --> 01:46:58,800

things that could be turned into

2876
01:47:02,870 --> 01:47:00,400
download you know what i mean maybe

2877
01:47:04,550 --> 01:47:02,880
that's a whole class of communication

2878
01:47:07,430 --> 01:47:04,560
i'm not sure you know

2879
01:47:08,390 --> 01:47:07,440
um and so like i'm sure to some people

2880
01:47:11,910 --> 01:47:08,400
this might

2881
01:47:14,070 --> 01:47:11,920
because

2882
01:47:16,550 --> 01:47:14,080
it's a different way of communicating

2883
01:47:18,790 --> 01:47:16,560
and it's not just it's not how we speak

2884
01:47:21,350 --> 01:47:18,800
in this kind of like linear

2885
01:47:23,350 --> 01:47:21,360
you know word by word way it's almost

2886
01:47:25,430 --> 01:47:23,360
like it's almost like

2887
01:47:27,990 --> 01:47:25,440
it's almost like a little bubble

2888
01:47:29,990 --> 01:47:28,000

of like a few words and and like an

2889

01:47:32,310 --> 01:47:30,000

action or something like that

2890

01:47:33,669 --> 01:47:32,320

and like through and they it happens

2891

01:47:34,830 --> 01:47:33,679

sequentially

2892

01:47:38,550 --> 01:47:34,840

and

2893

01:47:39,910 --> 01:47:38,560

it's almost as if they're monitoring

2894

01:47:43,030 --> 01:47:39,920

[Music]

2895

01:47:45,350 --> 01:47:43,040

like like you like how you're unpacking

2896

01:47:47,270 --> 01:47:45,360

it as you're unpacking it and so like

2897

01:47:48,629 --> 01:47:47,280

you'll get hit with a couple

2898

01:47:50,390 --> 01:47:48,639

and then they'll kind of wait for a

2899

01:47:51,270 --> 01:47:50,400

second for you to like

2900

01:47:53,510 --> 01:47:51,280

like

2901
01:47:55,030 --> 01:47:53,520
map out what what this is and then

2902
01:47:57,109 --> 01:47:55,040
they'll like hit you

2903
01:47:57,910 --> 01:47:57,119
with with more of that

2904
01:48:00,709 --> 01:47:57,920
and

2905
01:48:02,629 --> 01:48:00,719
it shows like this like remarkable

2906
01:48:06,070 --> 01:48:02,639
mastery of

2907
01:48:07,750 --> 01:48:06,080
uh or maybe it's not but like it's like

2908
01:48:08,870 --> 01:48:07,760
definitely the upper hand in terms of

2909
01:48:13,109 --> 01:48:08,880
like

2910
01:48:15,750 --> 01:48:13,119
not just communicating with you but

2911
01:48:17,669 --> 01:48:15,760
clearly having an awareness of how

2912
01:48:19,830 --> 01:48:17,679
you're receiving it

2913
01:48:22,870 --> 01:48:19,840

and kind of perceiving it

2914

01:48:24,870 --> 01:48:22,880

so like they'll actually kind of like

2915

01:48:27,109 --> 01:48:24,880

they'll kind of like go in and correct

2916

01:48:28,790 --> 01:48:27,119

things so as you're perceiving this

2917

01:48:30,950 --> 01:48:28,800

stuff and trying to kind of like

2918

01:48:33,510 --> 01:48:30,960

logically work through it

2919

01:48:35,590 --> 01:48:33,520

like they can somehow read that and

2920

01:48:37,910 --> 01:48:35,600

clarify

2921

01:48:38,870 --> 01:48:37,920

like like if you're having a misreading

2922

01:48:40,709 --> 01:48:38,880

of like any of this kind of

2923

01:48:41,830 --> 01:48:40,719

communication does that make sense to

2924

01:48:43,590 --> 01:48:41,840

you it does that's interesting i've

2925

01:48:45,750 --> 01:48:43,600

never heard that before they actually

2926

01:48:47,430 --> 01:48:45,760

you know they can turn they can actually

2927

01:48:49,030 --> 01:48:47,440

understand that you're struggling and

2928

01:48:51,189 --> 01:48:49,040

adjust

2929

01:48:52,709 --> 01:48:51,199

which is amazing and um have you have

2930

01:48:55,189 --> 01:48:52,719

you ever undergone

2931

01:48:56,550 --> 01:48:55,199

hypnosis to try to recover any more

2932

01:48:59,350 --> 01:48:56,560

memories

2933

01:49:03,270 --> 01:48:59,360

yeah i did um i i

2934

01:49:04,470 --> 01:49:03,280

like for this only once and um and that

2935

01:49:05,750 --> 01:49:04,480

and

2936

01:49:07,990 --> 01:49:05,760

it was great

2937

01:49:11,430 --> 01:49:08,000

like a great great great um

2938

01:49:12,470 --> 01:49:11,440

hypnotherapist that um in manhattan and

2939

01:49:13,990 --> 01:49:12,480

um

2940

01:49:15,669 --> 01:49:14,000

and i haven't talked to her for a little

2941

01:49:17,270 --> 01:49:15,679

while i hope i hope she's still working

2942

01:49:19,830 --> 01:49:17,280

i don't know what her situation has been

2943

01:49:21,510 --> 01:49:19,840

since the pandemic but i think um

2944

01:49:23,270 --> 01:49:21,520

because back in

2945

01:49:29,990 --> 01:49:23,280

2017

2946

01:49:33,109 --> 01:49:30,000

like i i have a recording of it but um

2947

01:49:34,390 --> 01:49:33,119

uh and it was a

2948

01:49:36,070 --> 01:49:34,400

do you want me to talk about like what

2949

01:49:36,790 --> 01:49:36,080

that situation was or

2950

01:49:44,790 --> 01:49:36,800

yeah

2951

01:49:45,140 --> 01:49:44,800

i've only done it once is because like i

2952

01:49:46,390 --> 01:49:45,150

do

2953

01:49:47,510 --> 01:49:46,400

[Music]

2954

01:49:49,189 --> 01:49:47,520

i do

2955

01:49:51,270 --> 01:49:49,199

like take into

2956

01:49:54,390 --> 01:49:51,280

account the

2957

01:49:56,629 --> 01:49:54,400

viewpoint by some that you know the idea

2958

01:49:58,629 --> 01:49:56,639

that hypnosis could like kind of

2959

01:49:59,910 --> 01:49:58,639

manipulate or corrupt your memories or

2960

01:50:01,510 --> 01:49:59,920

something like that

2961

01:50:04,470 --> 01:50:01,520

and so like

2962

01:50:06,310 --> 01:50:04,480

uh like i'm not sure if that you know i

2963

01:50:08,229 --> 01:50:06,320

like i'm agnostic about that i don't

2964

01:50:11,109 --> 01:50:08,239

know enough about hypnosis i don't know

2965

01:50:13,430 --> 01:50:11,119

enough about consciousness to to to have

2966

01:50:16,149 --> 01:50:13,440

like any say in that

2967

01:50:20,149 --> 01:50:16,159

but i'm aware that that's a possibility

2968

01:50:22,870 --> 01:50:20,159

and so like i've been mindful that like

2969

01:50:24,470 --> 01:50:22,880

that like i don't want to go and

2970

01:50:26,470 --> 01:50:24,480

like at this stage of the game where i'm

2971

01:50:28,629 --> 01:50:26,480

at right now i don't want to go back and

2972

01:50:30,790 --> 01:50:28,639

like do hypnosis on every single one of

2973

01:50:33,430 --> 01:50:30,800

these situations because right

2974

01:50:36,229 --> 01:50:33,440

because like it it's

2975

01:50:39,669 --> 01:50:36,239

like i think that it's handy for me and

2976
01:50:40,550 --> 01:50:39,679
like and like having the the waking

2977
01:50:44,390 --> 01:50:40,560
like

2978
01:50:45,430 --> 01:50:44,400
still

2979
01:50:47,990 --> 01:50:45,440
like

2980
01:50:50,550 --> 01:50:48,000
i know that it's the memory that i have

2981
01:50:53,189 --> 01:50:50,560
and so but i will say that like that one

2982
01:50:55,109 --> 01:50:53,199
regression that i had was like a really

2983
01:50:56,790 --> 01:50:55,119
life-changing

2984
01:50:59,189 --> 01:50:56,800
experience in terms of like how

2985
01:51:01,510 --> 01:50:59,199
fascinating it was to be in that kind of

2986
01:51:04,950 --> 01:51:01,520
hypnotic state and to kind of like

2987
01:51:06,870 --> 01:51:04,960
relive something in such a in

2988
01:51:09,910 --> 01:51:06,880

such an amazing way

2989

01:51:13,350 --> 01:51:09,920

um it was a situation where i was with

2990

01:51:15,189 --> 01:51:13,360

my i was in miami for a wedding

2991

01:51:16,790 --> 01:51:15,199

with my ex-wife

2992

01:51:19,350 --> 01:51:16,800

and one of the reasons why i had this

2993

01:51:20,950 --> 01:51:19,360

done is because like my ex-wife was with

2994

01:51:22,390 --> 01:51:20,960

me and saw

2995

01:51:23,750 --> 01:51:22,400

a like

2996

01:51:26,310 --> 01:51:23,760

like um

2997

01:51:29,109 --> 01:51:26,320

a uap like this kind of like energetic

2998

01:51:31,350 --> 01:51:29,119

ball like come towards the window of

2999

01:51:33,270 --> 01:51:31,360

this like high rise we were at like off

3000

01:51:35,589 --> 01:51:33,280

of south beach miami

3001
01:51:38,709 --> 01:51:35,599
and so

3002
01:51:40,070 --> 01:51:38,719
so it was a situation where like

3003
01:51:41,669 --> 01:51:40,080
um

3004
01:51:42,790 --> 01:51:41,679
like we both

3005
01:51:46,550 --> 01:51:42,800
like

3006
01:51:49,189 --> 01:51:46,560
you know there's another witness and

3007
01:51:51,669 --> 01:51:49,199
and was something about it that i really

3008
01:51:54,550 --> 01:51:51,679
that i knew that i was i was

3009
01:51:56,470 --> 01:51:54,560
that was missing something key right

3010
01:51:57,589 --> 01:51:56,480
and i had

3011
01:51:58,870 --> 01:51:57,599
and so

3012
01:52:00,709 --> 01:51:58,880
um

3013
01:52:03,109 --> 01:52:00,719

to make a long story short like we just

3014

01:52:04,950 --> 01:52:03,119

got home from this wedding like i like i

3015

01:52:06,950 --> 01:52:04,960

looked and for some reason i had this

3016

01:52:08,470 --> 01:52:06,960

sense like it was almost like the hair

3017

01:52:10,229 --> 01:52:08,480

standing up on the back of my neck kind

3018

01:52:12,390 --> 01:52:10,239

of situation like that weird feeling of

3019

01:52:13,830 --> 01:52:12,400

being watched you know what i mean or

3020

01:52:15,669 --> 01:52:13,840

just like what is that

3021

01:52:18,149 --> 01:52:15,679

and and for whatever reason i look out

3022

01:52:20,390 --> 01:52:18,159

the window and i look down and

3023

01:52:22,470 --> 01:52:20,400

um and you know it's this big high-rise

3024

01:52:23,990 --> 01:52:22,480

fancy building and like there's you know

3025

01:52:25,030 --> 01:52:24,000

it was night and there's like one of

3026
01:52:26,629 --> 01:52:25,040
those

3027
01:52:28,629 --> 01:52:26,639
there's an outdoor pool and it was like

3028
01:52:31,750 --> 01:52:28,639
illuminated like a lot of people keep

3029
01:52:33,750 --> 01:52:31,760
pools at night right and so um

3030
01:52:36,310 --> 01:52:33,760
the pool was kind of like lit up from

3031
01:52:38,229 --> 01:52:36,320
inside of itself you know and

3032
01:52:41,270 --> 01:52:38,239
and so i looked down

3033
01:52:43,270 --> 01:52:41,280
and then like between like a few stories

3034
01:52:46,310 --> 01:52:43,280
down we were on maybe like

3035
01:52:48,550 --> 01:52:46,320
uh we're on an upper floor like it was

3036
01:52:50,149 --> 01:52:48,560
like over 10 was up

3037
01:52:55,109 --> 01:52:50,159
and

3038
01:52:57,589 --> 01:52:55,119

stories down there's like

3039

01:52:59,910 --> 01:52:57,599

like where right where i'm looking this

3040

01:53:02,229 --> 01:52:59,920

like strange like

3041

01:53:03,750 --> 01:53:02,239

ball of electricity just like pops right

3042

01:53:07,510 --> 01:53:03,760

in

3043

01:53:11,030 --> 01:53:07,520

and

3044

01:53:15,669 --> 01:53:11,040

um

3045

01:53:17,750 --> 01:53:15,679

and i'm and i i called my ex-wife over

3046

01:53:19,910 --> 01:53:17,760

and um

3047

01:53:22,310 --> 01:53:19,920

and i was like and at first she was like

3048

01:53:24,550 --> 01:53:22,320

what and uh let's get and

3049

01:53:26,149 --> 01:53:24,560

she looks out the window and like this

3050

01:53:28,550 --> 01:53:26,159

thing this like energetic ball is

3051

01:53:31,109 --> 01:53:28,560

growing and then it starts

3052

01:53:34,229 --> 01:53:31,119

it just starts moving towards the window

3053

01:53:35,910 --> 01:53:34,239

that we're looking at okay and

3054

01:53:41,669 --> 01:53:35,920

and

3055

01:53:56,229 --> 01:53:41,679

like

3056

01:53:57,990 --> 01:53:56,239

her

3057

01:54:00,390 --> 01:53:58,000

whatever happened but like it's like she

3058

01:54:03,270 --> 01:54:00,400

was falling unconscious and like i and

3059

01:54:05,189 --> 01:54:03,280

like one of my last waking memories was

3060

01:54:08,390 --> 01:54:05,199

this like

3061

01:54:11,109 --> 01:54:08,400

this thing like reaching the window and

3062

01:54:13,189 --> 01:54:11,119

me having to catch her head

3063

01:54:15,189 --> 01:54:13,199

because it was like a marble floor like

3064

01:54:17,750 --> 01:54:15,199

a st like a stone floor

3065

01:54:19,990 --> 01:54:17,760

right and and i and

3066

01:54:22,709 --> 01:54:20,000

and like i didn't want her to hit her

3067

01:54:26,229 --> 01:54:22,719

head right so like like i just was able

3068

01:54:28,149 --> 01:54:26,239

to catch her like her as she's falling

3069

01:54:29,669 --> 01:54:28,159

and then like i'm kind of being made to

3070

01:54:31,830 --> 01:54:29,679

pass out too

3071

01:54:33,589 --> 01:54:31,840

and so then like the regression kind of

3072

01:54:37,109 --> 01:54:33,599

like helped me

3073

01:54:39,350 --> 01:54:37,119

like see a lot of the like

3074

01:54:41,430 --> 01:54:39,360

like i had a couple little fragments

3075

01:54:44,229 --> 01:54:41,440

from from that like just a couple

3076
01:54:46,070 --> 01:54:44,239
minutes in from that but the regression

3077
01:54:51,430 --> 01:54:46,080
like

3078
01:54:53,910 --> 01:54:51,440
surgical procedure of some sort um and

3079
01:54:56,390 --> 01:54:53,920
me kind of like being blipped over

3080
01:54:57,830 --> 01:54:56,400
into this kind of like operating room of

3081
01:54:59,189 --> 01:54:57,840
some sort

3082
01:55:01,270 --> 01:54:59,199
and um

3083
01:55:03,510 --> 01:55:01,280
and like you know and there were like

3084
01:55:04,629 --> 01:55:03,520
weird details like and

3085
01:55:06,550 --> 01:55:04,639
but like

3086
01:55:08,229 --> 01:55:06,560
as far as like corroborating like an

3087
01:55:10,070 --> 01:55:08,239
interesting thing is that like i didn't

3088
01:55:11,510 --> 01:55:10,080

have a waking memory

3089

01:55:19,430 --> 01:55:11,520

of

3090

01:55:22,229 --> 01:55:19,440

anything like that like i like you know

3091

01:55:24,070 --> 01:55:22,239

it had been years and like but

3092

01:55:25,510 --> 01:55:24,080

when i listened to the tape after and

3093

01:55:27,030 --> 01:55:25,520

then when i went through the regression

3094

01:55:29,350 --> 01:55:27,040

it was like

3095

01:55:31,109 --> 01:55:29,360

you know like the whole room

3096

01:55:32,709 --> 01:55:31,119

you know i was like oh yeah it was like

3097

01:55:35,270 --> 01:55:32,719

that and like

3098

01:55:38,310 --> 01:55:35,280

and i was able to corroborate that the

3099

01:55:40,229 --> 01:55:38,320

weather was you know the weather like

3100

01:55:42,070 --> 01:55:40,239

you know i was like oh it was raining

3101
01:55:43,750 --> 01:55:42,080
and it was raining you know like in the

3102
01:55:46,229 --> 01:55:43,760
regression like all of a sudden all

3103
01:55:48,550 --> 01:55:46,239
these details popped in that there were

3104
01:55:51,030 --> 01:55:48,560
true but like were not things that i

3105
01:55:52,149 --> 01:55:51,040
like actively remembered in my waking

3106
01:55:55,030 --> 01:55:52,159
state

3107
01:55:57,109 --> 01:55:55,040
um and so you know like

3108
01:55:58,470 --> 01:55:57,119
where does that you know where does that

3109
01:56:00,390 --> 01:55:58,480
sit what's the other stuff does that

3110
01:56:02,629 --> 01:56:00,400
make the other stuff true of course not

3111
01:56:03,430 --> 01:56:02,639
necessarily you know what i mean

3112
01:56:05,030 --> 01:56:03,440
but

3113
01:56:08,870 --> 01:56:05,040

it was

3114

01:56:11,030 --> 01:56:08,880

i mean like i like

3115

01:56:13,830 --> 01:56:11,040

is it's fascinating it's a fascinating

3116

01:56:16,149 --> 01:56:13,840

thing to do and like it's a fascinating

3117

01:56:18,310 --> 01:56:16,159

state that the brain can get itself into

3118

01:56:20,550 --> 01:56:18,320

and like i was totally scared about

3119

01:56:22,790 --> 01:56:20,560

doing it i didn't i don't even

3120

01:56:24,390 --> 01:56:22,800

and why was i scared like you know this

3121

01:56:26,550 --> 01:56:24,400

this woman was like

3122

01:56:28,790 --> 01:56:26,560

you know set maybe 70 years old like

3123

01:56:30,310 --> 01:56:28,800

maybe she's like 110 pounds

3124

01:56:31,750 --> 01:56:30,320

what did i think she was gonna do you

3125

01:56:33,350 --> 01:56:31,760

know what i mean i was scared like oh

3126

01:56:35,189 --> 01:56:33,360

she's gonna hypnotize me and something

3127

01:56:36,550 --> 01:56:35,199

bad's gonna happen you know what i mean

3128

01:56:37,589 --> 01:56:36,560

and like

3129

01:56:39,830 --> 01:56:37,599

um

3130

01:56:41,589 --> 01:56:39,840

and i didn't like don't like the only

3131

01:56:43,990 --> 01:56:41,599

thing really scary was like that i that

3132

01:56:45,589 --> 01:56:44,000

i had more recall um

3133

01:56:46,550 --> 01:56:45,599

seemingly of the situation you know what

3134

01:56:48,310 --> 01:56:46,560

i mean

3135

01:56:50,229 --> 01:56:48,320

so you had memories of some sort of

3136

01:56:52,310 --> 01:56:50,239

surgery is do you have other experiences

3137

01:56:54,470 --> 01:56:52,320

with waking memories without obviously

3138

01:56:56,709 --> 01:56:54,480

that was your only hypnosis some similar

3139

01:56:58,310 --> 01:56:56,719

to that i mean what are

3140

01:57:00,709 --> 01:56:58,320

what are your what are your memories of

3141

01:57:02,550 --> 01:57:00,719

what they do of what you can recall

3142

01:57:04,790 --> 01:57:02,560

during these encounters and when you're

3143

01:57:07,589 --> 01:57:04,800

i guess call it abductions i know not

3144

01:57:09,750 --> 01:57:07,599

everyone is an abduction or or is it

3145

01:57:11,270 --> 01:57:09,760

um i mean i like

3146

01:57:13,350 --> 01:57:11,280

i mean i

3147

01:57:16,149 --> 01:57:13,360

wouldn't necessarily always

3148

01:57:18,470 --> 01:57:16,159

i mean clearly there there were plenty

3149

01:57:21,910 --> 01:57:18,480

of times and i like

3150

01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:21,920

earlier in my life especially in my 20s

3151
01:57:24,470 --> 01:57:22,800
where

3152
01:57:27,350 --> 01:57:24,480
i was definitely

3153
01:57:28,790 --> 01:57:27,360
being taken against my will

3154
01:57:31,910 --> 01:57:28,800
no doubt about that

3155
01:57:33,669 --> 01:57:31,920
and so like i did not want

3156
01:57:35,510 --> 01:57:33,679
i did not want this stuff to be

3157
01:57:36,470 --> 01:57:35,520
happening

3158
01:57:38,629 --> 01:57:36,480
you know

3159
01:57:43,830 --> 01:57:38,639
and

3160
01:57:44,790 --> 01:57:43,840
it i was d i was really scared

3161
01:57:58,950 --> 01:57:44,800
i

3162
01:58:00,709 --> 01:57:58,960
and

3163
01:58:02,390 --> 01:58:00,719

you know like

3164

01:58:04,390 --> 01:58:02,400

there's that hold a bit you know barb

3165

01:58:06,950 --> 01:58:04,400

you know the barber lambs or whoever in

3166

01:58:09,589 --> 01:58:06,960

the world that you know on some level

3167

01:58:10,950 --> 01:58:09,599

you wanted this to happen and like i

3168

01:58:13,109 --> 01:58:10,960

like

3169

01:58:14,149 --> 01:58:13,119

i i don't

3170

01:58:15,990 --> 01:58:14,159

like i'm

3171

01:58:20,709 --> 01:58:16,000

i'm not

3172

01:58:23,669 --> 01:58:20,719

about that but i do know that like this

3173

01:58:25,589 --> 01:58:23,679

was happening against my wishes like at

3174

01:58:28,149 --> 01:58:25,599

the time a lot of the time that this was

3175

01:58:30,390 --> 01:58:28,159

happening to put it that way

3176
01:58:32,310 --> 01:58:30,400
but to uh along with what you're saying

3177
01:58:34,390 --> 01:58:32,320
though yeah there are other like cert

3178
01:58:37,510 --> 01:58:34,400
like medical type procedures

3179
01:58:38,709 --> 01:58:37,520
done yeah um there's another one in

3180
01:58:41,750 --> 01:58:38,719
richard's

3181
01:58:43,270 --> 01:58:41,760
book that i have like a like a waking

3182
01:58:44,550 --> 01:58:43,280
memory of

3183
01:58:46,390 --> 01:58:44,560
and

3184
01:58:48,390 --> 01:58:46,400
um

3185
01:58:49,910 --> 01:58:48,400
i didn't know we were gonna go so far

3186
01:58:52,070 --> 01:58:49,920
with this stuff but it's okay you know

3187
01:58:54,310 --> 01:58:52,080
like um but you don't have to if you

3188
01:58:56,790 --> 01:58:54,320

don't want to no no it's okay it's okay

3189

01:58:59,430 --> 01:58:56,800

um you know as i'm just being mindful of

3190

01:59:01,109 --> 01:58:59,440

like how how odd this must be for some

3191

01:59:02,790 --> 01:59:01,119

of the people that are listening but you

3192

01:59:04,390 --> 01:59:02,800

know what can you do and let me know

3193

01:59:06,149 --> 01:59:04,400

when your time is short because i know

3194

01:59:08,950 --> 01:59:06,159

you've been doing a lot today

3195

01:59:11,270 --> 01:59:08,960

oh sure but um yeah but like

3196

01:59:14,229 --> 01:59:11,280

okay so like one experience that i that

3197

01:59:17,830 --> 01:59:14,239

i could describe is that that um

3198

01:59:20,550 --> 01:59:17,840

there's a situation where like i

3199

01:59:22,149 --> 01:59:20,560

i um

3200

01:59:26,070 --> 01:59:22,159

i had been

3201

01:59:29,270 --> 01:59:26,080

taken you know and this was maybe in

3202

01:59:31,189 --> 01:59:29,280

i think this would have been 2016.

3203

01:59:32,470 --> 01:59:31,199

so five years ago

3204

01:59:34,950 --> 01:59:32,480

and

3205

01:59:38,390 --> 01:59:34,960

i like through my 30s like i wore

3206

01:59:41,430 --> 01:59:38,400

glasses right like this like i had like

3207

01:59:44,950 --> 01:59:41,440

this eye was like had an astigmatism

3208

01:59:47,189 --> 01:59:44,960

and uh problems right and and so i wore

3209

01:59:49,430 --> 01:59:47,199

glasses and

3210

01:59:50,790 --> 01:59:49,440

weirdly one night um

3211

01:59:51,830 --> 01:59:50,800

i don't have to wear glasses anymore

3212

01:59:53,189 --> 01:59:51,840

okay

3213

01:59:55,030 --> 01:59:53,199

and that's kind of like the end of the

3214

01:59:57,270 --> 01:59:55,040

story i'm kind of just

3215

01:59:59,910 --> 01:59:57,280

you know spoiler alert but like

3216

02:00:02,149 --> 01:59:59,920

i i wake up and like my

3217

02:00:04,790 --> 02:00:02,159

and like i had been taken i was in this

3218

02:00:07,510 --> 02:00:04,800

kind of like operating room situation

3219

02:00:09,270 --> 02:00:07,520

i was like in a half reclined position

3220

02:00:12,310 --> 02:00:09,280

and my head

3221

02:00:14,870 --> 02:00:12,320

was kind of like tucked against my chest

3222

02:00:16,470 --> 02:00:14,880

so that like i kind of couldn't move my

3223

02:00:18,629 --> 02:00:16,480

head all right

3224

02:00:20,229 --> 02:00:18,639

and um

3225

02:00:21,830 --> 02:00:20,239

and

3226
02:00:24,070 --> 02:00:21,840
this

3227
02:00:26,790 --> 02:00:24,080
end of being

3228
02:00:32,070 --> 02:00:26,800
um

3229
02:00:33,430 --> 02:00:32,080
this like strange device

3230
02:00:34,550 --> 02:00:33,440
that was

3231
02:00:36,950 --> 02:00:34,560
um

3232
02:00:40,149 --> 02:00:36,960
not really like a caduceus but like a

3233
02:00:41,189 --> 02:00:40,159
kind of like a rod ish shape but it like

3234
02:00:43,109 --> 02:00:41,199
it had

3235
02:00:46,070 --> 02:00:43,119
like ridges on it

3236
02:00:48,550 --> 02:00:46,080
okay and like the end of it

3237
02:00:50,229 --> 02:00:48,560
there's like a little ball and

3238
02:00:52,149 --> 02:00:50,239

basically what happened was like this

3239

02:00:54,709 --> 02:00:52,159

being like like place this thing in

3240

02:00:56,950 --> 02:00:54,719

front of my right eye all right

3241

02:00:59,510 --> 02:00:56,960

it just like held it in front of my eye

3242

02:01:01,270 --> 02:00:59,520

and it was and it was and it somehow

3243

02:01:02,629 --> 02:01:01,280

activated this

3244

02:01:04,790 --> 02:01:02,639

device

3245

02:01:07,430 --> 02:01:04,800

such that like the end of this thing

3246

02:01:10,550 --> 02:01:07,440

kind of like extended out and

3247

02:01:12,310 --> 02:01:10,560

these three or four pincers opened out

3248

02:01:14,950 --> 02:01:12,320

of this thing right so it almost had

3249

02:01:17,990 --> 02:01:14,960

this kind of like snakey movement

3250

02:01:21,109 --> 02:01:18,000

it reaches in under my under my my

3251

02:01:23,109 --> 02:01:21,119

eyelid my right eye

3252

02:01:24,070 --> 02:01:23,119

pops my eye out

3253

02:01:25,910 --> 02:01:24,080

all right

3254

02:01:27,669 --> 02:01:25,920

and like all of a sudden

3255

02:01:29,270 --> 02:01:27,679

like i don't know if anybody that's

3256

02:01:31,750 --> 02:01:29,280

going to be watching this now or later

3257

02:01:34,310 --> 02:01:31,760

has ever had an experience like this but

3258

02:01:36,070 --> 02:01:34,320

like when your eye when that happens

3259

02:01:37,910 --> 02:01:36,080

like all of a sudden you you're it's

3260

02:01:39,030 --> 02:01:37,920

like two cameras it's like camera a

3261

02:01:40,629 --> 02:01:39,040

camera b

3262

02:01:43,270 --> 02:01:40,639

like you don't have unified sight

3263

02:01:45,910 --> 02:01:43,280

anymore right so like the one like this

3264

02:01:48,149 --> 02:01:45,920

one was basically covered by this like

3265

02:01:49,990 --> 02:01:48,159

pincer device

3266

02:01:53,030 --> 02:01:50,000

and then from my left eye i'm looking

3267

02:01:55,589 --> 02:01:53,040

over and i can see this thing my eyeball

3268

02:01:57,510 --> 02:01:55,599

and then like the the i can't remember

3269

02:01:58,470 --> 02:01:57,520

what you call it but like the like

3270

02:02:00,790 --> 02:01:58,480

string

3271

02:02:03,430 --> 02:02:00,800

that like connects your eye to your head

3272

02:02:05,270 --> 02:02:03,440

it's like it's just like and it it was

3273

02:02:06,229 --> 02:02:05,280

out like maybe that far from my head

3274

02:02:07,910 --> 02:02:06,239

okay

3275

02:02:09,589 --> 02:02:07,920

and like it

3276

02:02:12,790 --> 02:02:09,599

and then

3277

02:02:14,790 --> 02:02:12,800

i could see this other almost like um

3278

02:02:17,350 --> 02:02:14,800

almost like a tweezer or something like

3279

02:02:19,109 --> 02:02:17,360

that like kind of like being inserted

3280

02:02:21,669 --> 02:02:19,119

like under it

3281

02:02:23,350 --> 02:02:21,679

and i and like other than that and

3282

02:02:25,750 --> 02:02:23,360

seeing a few beings like in my

3283

02:02:27,669 --> 02:02:25,760

peripheral vision off back i don't

3284

02:02:29,990 --> 02:02:27,679

remember what happened after that i

3285

02:02:32,950 --> 02:02:30,000

think i was like made to black out or

3286

02:02:34,149 --> 02:02:32,960

maybe i like out from fear like at that

3287

02:02:35,830 --> 02:02:34,159

moment

3288

02:02:38,550 --> 02:02:35,840

um but

3289

02:02:40,950 --> 02:02:38,560

i woke up the next morning and and i was

3290

02:02:42,629 --> 02:02:40,960

like god that that was really disturbing

3291

02:02:44,830 --> 02:02:42,639

you know what i mean like you know wake

3292

02:02:48,070 --> 02:02:44,840

up is really disturbing

3293

02:02:49,189 --> 02:02:48,080

and over the next couple days i realized

3294

02:02:51,270 --> 02:02:49,199

i was like

3295

02:02:53,350 --> 02:02:51,280

i was going longer and longer without

3296

02:02:54,709 --> 02:02:53,360

putting my glasses on you know what i

3297

02:02:56,470 --> 02:02:54,719

mean normally like looking at the

3298

02:02:58,950 --> 02:02:56,480

computer reading

3299

02:03:00,550 --> 02:02:58,960

going outside like i like i'd throw my

3300

02:03:02,870 --> 02:03:00,560

glasses on because otherwise i would

3301
02:03:03,750 --> 02:03:02,880
start getting a headache right and like

3302
02:03:06,149 --> 02:03:03,760
um

3303
02:03:08,470 --> 02:03:06,159
and i realized and like within a few

3304
02:03:09,750 --> 02:03:08,480
days after that i realized like

3305
02:03:11,430 --> 02:03:09,760
like

3306
02:03:14,070 --> 02:03:11,440
i'm just gonna not wear my glasses today

3307
02:03:16,790 --> 02:03:14,080
because i don't maybe i don't need to

3308
02:03:17,910 --> 02:03:16,800
like like i can see like my like i can

3309
02:03:22,229 --> 02:03:17,920
like

3310
02:03:24,070 --> 02:03:22,239
my my focus wasn't so great at about

3311
02:03:25,750 --> 02:03:24,080
this distance all right and then i i

3312
02:03:27,589 --> 02:03:25,760
recognized i was like wait a second like

3313
02:03:30,390 --> 02:03:27,599

i can focus

3314

02:03:31,990 --> 02:03:30,400

like like like closer again and then i

3315

02:03:33,350 --> 02:03:32,000

and then over time i recognized that i

3316

02:03:36,149 --> 02:03:33,360

didn't i didn't have to wear my glasses

3317

02:03:37,589 --> 02:03:36,159

anymore i kept them for posterity but

3318

02:03:39,669 --> 02:03:37,599

um and so i don't know what the hell

3319

02:03:41,270 --> 02:03:39,679

that was like that like

3320

02:03:42,870 --> 02:03:41,280

i don't know if that was a byproduct i

3321

02:03:44,470 --> 02:03:42,880

don't know if it was decided like you

3322

02:03:46,390 --> 02:03:44,480

know what i mean like was that like a

3323

02:03:48,229 --> 02:03:46,400

convenient side effect of whatever they

3324

02:03:49,830 --> 02:03:48,239

were doing like

3325

02:03:51,430 --> 02:03:49,840

what are they trying you know what i

3326

02:03:53,189 --> 02:03:51,440

mean were they trying to fix my vision

3327

02:03:55,109 --> 02:03:53,199

or did they just have to do something

3328

02:03:56,950 --> 02:03:55,119

and then they were they're like

3329

02:03:58,550 --> 02:03:56,960

you know they left it better than they

3330

02:03:59,910 --> 02:03:58,560

found it or something like that i don't

3331

02:04:01,510 --> 02:03:59,920

know you know what i mean yeah or maybe

3332

02:04:04,069 --> 02:04:01,520

they're you know i think maybe they're

3333

02:04:05,510 --> 02:04:04,079

and obviously we're speculating um

3334

02:04:07,109 --> 02:04:05,520

they're

3335

02:04:08,149 --> 02:04:07,119

doing what they need to do on their end

3336

02:04:09,830 --> 02:04:08,159

and then one of them's like you know

3337

02:04:11,270 --> 02:04:09,840

what let's throw the guy a bone we've

3338

02:04:12,870 --> 02:04:11,280

been doing all this stuff to him let's

3339

02:04:14,550 --> 02:04:12,880

fix his eyesight while we're at it you

3340

02:04:15,830 --> 02:04:14,560

know it's like

3341

02:04:17,189 --> 02:04:15,840

you know because i'm like what do you

3342

02:04:18,870 --> 02:04:17,199

think i mean what do you think of all

3343

02:04:20,470 --> 02:04:18,880

this what is going on i mean i know yeah

3344

02:04:21,589 --> 02:04:20,480

it's obvious we're speculating here but

3345

02:04:23,270 --> 02:04:21,599

it's like

3346

02:04:25,109 --> 02:04:23,280

do you have like a favorite hypothesis

3347

02:04:28,069 --> 02:04:25,119

of what's going on with you specifically

3348

02:04:29,830 --> 02:04:28,079

over over all these years

3349

02:04:31,669 --> 02:04:29,840

um i mean

3350

02:04:34,390 --> 02:04:31,679

they're definitely

3351

02:04:36,790 --> 02:04:34,400

like i like again speculation and i

3352

02:04:39,270 --> 02:04:36,800

don't know you know what i mean and like

3353

02:04:41,350 --> 02:04:39,280

i like i like

3354

02:04:45,030 --> 02:04:41,360

very clearly i don't know but

3355

02:04:46,790 --> 02:04:45,040

the there definitely has been like

3356

02:04:48,790 --> 02:04:46,800

you know since

3357

02:04:51,510 --> 02:04:48,800

you know especially in my 20s i have

3358

02:04:52,470 --> 02:04:51,520

more fragmentary memories of like of

3359

02:04:56,550 --> 02:04:52,480

like

3360

02:04:59,109 --> 02:04:56,560

they were kind of taking diagnostics or

3361

02:05:00,470 --> 02:04:59,119

you know fluids and things like that

3362

02:05:03,910 --> 02:05:00,480

and it seemed like there was they're

3363

02:05:05,589 --> 02:05:03,920

kind of like keeping a record of

3364

02:05:07,430 --> 02:05:05,599

like um

3365

02:05:09,030 --> 02:05:07,440

of me you know what i mean like doing

3366

02:05:11,990 --> 02:05:09,040

like a workup or something like i don't

3367

02:05:14,229 --> 02:05:12,000

like like taking some kind of of

3368

02:05:16,069 --> 02:05:14,239

readings like regularly

3369

02:05:18,950 --> 02:05:16,079

um and

3370

02:05:20,470 --> 02:05:18,960

and so like i know you know like

3371

02:05:23,270 --> 02:05:20,480

that's

3372

02:05:25,430 --> 02:05:23,280

like you know i'm i'm pretty dang sure

3373

02:05:28,470 --> 02:05:25,440

about that you know i have enough point

3374

02:05:29,430 --> 02:05:28,480

i have plenty of enough memories of that

3375

02:05:30,229 --> 02:05:29,440

um

3376

02:05:31,589 --> 02:05:30,239

but

3377

02:05:37,510 --> 02:05:31,599

why

3378

02:05:40,709 --> 02:05:39,750

you know there does seem to be something

3379

02:05:41,830 --> 02:05:40,719

to

3380

02:05:43,669 --> 02:05:41,840

the

3381

02:05:47,270 --> 02:05:43,679

genetic

3382

02:05:49,109 --> 02:05:47,280

you know like i i

3383

02:05:53,350 --> 02:05:49,119

they're

3384

02:05:55,990 --> 02:05:53,360

i now i'm getting like really dicey

3385

02:05:58,149 --> 02:05:56,000

about what i want to say but like i i i

3386

02:06:00,709 --> 02:05:58,159

because it's it's controversial you know

3387

02:06:02,390 --> 02:06:00,719

but like there does there does seem to

3388

02:06:05,750 --> 02:06:02,400

be they definitely

3389

02:06:08,550 --> 02:06:05,760

like whatever that particular group of

3390

02:06:13,030 --> 02:06:08,560

beings are or some of them or whatever

3391

02:06:14,310 --> 02:06:13,040

um and i think that like i've had

3392

02:06:16,790 --> 02:06:14,320

more

3393

02:06:19,830 --> 02:06:16,800

than just this one group of like medical

3394

02:06:21,189 --> 02:06:19,840

experimenting beings right because the

3395

02:06:23,350 --> 02:06:21,199

like i don't know what the ghost

3396

02:06:24,550 --> 02:06:23,360

poltergeist stuff is and and this is

3397

02:06:27,510 --> 02:06:24,560

really common you know on the

3398

02:06:30,310 --> 02:06:27,520

experiencer group like it's really

3399

02:06:32,310 --> 02:06:30,320

it's actually more the like the rules

3400

02:06:34,390 --> 02:06:32,320

and the exception that like a lot of

3401

02:06:35,669 --> 02:06:34,400

experiencers will have more than one

3402

02:06:38,310 --> 02:06:35,679

modality

3403

02:06:39,430 --> 02:06:38,320

or you know it's not just one encounter

3404

02:06:41,270 --> 02:06:39,440

like

3405

02:06:43,350 --> 02:06:41,280

you know people used to discredit people

3406

02:06:45,350 --> 02:06:43,360

for having like more than one encounter

3407

02:06:47,750 --> 02:06:45,360

but like the re like

3408

02:06:50,229 --> 02:06:47,760

from the numbers and from the cases that

3409

02:06:51,990 --> 02:06:50,239

i know of it's it's it would be

3410

02:06:53,669 --> 02:06:52,000

much more notable

3411

02:06:56,790 --> 02:06:53,679

if something only happened once to

3412

02:06:58,629 --> 02:06:56,800

somebody than then then happening much

3413

02:07:00,470 --> 02:06:58,639

more frequently and people don't want to

3414

02:07:02,069 --> 02:07:00,480

admit that but it's

3415

02:07:05,350 --> 02:07:02,079

usually the case

3416

02:07:06,950 --> 02:07:05,360

um so you know like i like apart from

3417

02:07:08,310 --> 02:07:06,960

that i'm not sure it seems like they're

3418

02:07:11,430 --> 02:07:08,320

definitely interested in our body

3419

02:07:14,069 --> 02:07:11,440

process and stuff like that and and

3420

02:07:15,750 --> 02:07:14,079

you know i i'm not sure why i like i

3421

02:07:18,390 --> 02:07:15,760

don't know if it's you know we could

3422

02:07:20,550 --> 02:07:18,400

talk about the hybrid program or

3423

02:07:22,790 --> 02:07:20,560

manipulation sort of stuff like that

3424

02:07:24,790 --> 02:07:22,800

like i don't have an answer all i know

3425

02:07:27,109 --> 02:07:24,800

is that and it kind of makes sense to me

3426

02:07:29,589 --> 02:07:27,119

like if we if we got to some other

3427

02:07:31,669 --> 02:07:29,599

environment and there were biological

3428

02:07:33,750 --> 02:07:31,679

entities there we would probably you

3429

02:07:35,990 --> 02:07:33,760

know we do that in our own oceans you

3430

02:07:37,830 --> 02:07:36,000

know what i mean like marine biologists

3431

02:07:40,229 --> 02:07:37,840

and stuff like that we study everything

3432

02:07:42,870 --> 02:07:40,239

that we can find so it kind of makes it

3433

02:07:44,950 --> 02:07:42,880

in that way if it's even just that that

3434

02:07:48,069 --> 02:07:44,960

makes you know that would make sense to

3435

02:07:49,990 --> 02:07:48,079

me but i'm not sure

3436

02:07:52,310 --> 02:07:50,000

before i i definitely want to touch on

3437

02:07:53,589 --> 02:07:52,320

one thing um as far as your friends and

3438

02:07:55,270 --> 02:07:53,599

how this has affected your friends and

3439

02:07:58,550 --> 02:07:55,280

how you've lost friends because when i

3440

02:07:59,910 --> 02:07:58,560

heard you talk about that i was like

3441

02:08:01,270 --> 02:07:59,920

yeah that must be tough can you just

3442

02:08:03,750 --> 02:08:01,280

talk about some of the experiences you

3443

02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:03,760

had as far as your friends and having

3444

02:08:07,270 --> 02:08:05,280

them have experiences while they were

3445

02:08:09,750 --> 02:08:07,280

around you

3446

02:08:11,669 --> 02:08:09,760

sure um

3447

02:08:13,669 --> 02:08:11,679

yeah and it's actually and like i

3448

02:08:16,870 --> 02:08:13,679

appreciate you asking and i appreciate

3449

02:08:19,109 --> 02:08:16,880

that you that you actually mentioned

3450

02:08:21,910 --> 02:08:19,119

that you wanted to ask about that before

3451

02:08:23,750 --> 02:08:21,920

we started tonight because

3452

02:08:25,589 --> 02:08:23,760

you know they're like and i appreciate

3453

02:08:27,910 --> 02:08:25,599

your sensitivity towards that because

3454

02:08:31,750 --> 02:08:27,920

it's it's one of those things where

3455

02:08:35,430 --> 02:08:31,760

you know like often these topics

3456

02:08:38,310 --> 02:08:35,440

can bring up some like really sad and

3457

02:08:40,310 --> 02:08:38,320

and and traumatic memories for people

3458

02:08:42,629 --> 02:08:40,320

right and like i'm able to talk about

3459

02:08:43,830 --> 02:08:42,639

that surgery thing but like

3460

02:08:45,589 --> 02:08:43,840

what

3461

02:08:48,310 --> 02:08:45,599

and i've kind of like processed that

3462

02:08:49,350 --> 02:08:48,320

more but it like

3463

02:08:53,430 --> 02:08:49,360

losing

3464

02:08:57,270 --> 02:08:55,270

oh over this stuff has been really

3465

02:08:58,950 --> 02:08:57,280

difficult

3466

02:09:03,270 --> 02:08:58,960

um

3467

02:09:06,149 --> 02:09:03,280

but uh when i was when i was about

3468

02:09:08,950 --> 02:09:06,159

19 years old uh

3469

02:09:10,470 --> 02:09:08,960

i had uh

3470

02:09:11,589 --> 02:09:10,480

two friends that i well there were like

3471

02:09:14,310 --> 02:09:11,599

three or four friends that i really

3472

02:09:17,270 --> 02:09:14,320

piled around with at that time and

3473

02:09:20,149 --> 02:09:17,280

what it came down to is that like

3474

02:09:22,229 --> 02:09:20,159

one of those friends was able to

3475

02:09:25,350 --> 02:09:22,239

integrate

3476

02:09:27,990 --> 02:09:25,360

being privy to paranormal experiences

3477

02:09:30,310 --> 02:09:28,000

happening when he was around me

3478

02:09:34,390 --> 02:09:30,320

and two of my friends were not able to

3479

02:09:36,709 --> 02:09:34,400

integrate that um they all recognized

3480

02:09:39,350 --> 02:09:36,719

um and i at that time was able to kind

3481

02:09:41,589 --> 02:09:39,360

of like readily admit that

3482

02:09:43,830 --> 02:09:41,599

that you know like

3483

02:09:45,109 --> 02:09:43,840

sometimes weird stuff happened around me

3484

02:09:46,470 --> 02:09:45,119

you know

3485

02:09:48,470 --> 02:09:46,480

and um

3486

02:09:50,870 --> 02:09:48,480

and sometimes like um

3487

02:09:52,629 --> 02:09:50,880

poltergeist type phenomena like things

3488

02:09:55,750 --> 02:09:52,639

moving around maybe kind of like what

3489

02:09:57,830 --> 02:09:55,760

eric davis was talking about there um

3490

02:09:59,750 --> 02:09:57,840

and that would be like

3491

02:10:02,149 --> 02:09:59,760

um

3492

02:10:03,189 --> 02:10:02,159

and then sometimes people would kind of

3493

02:10:05,350 --> 02:10:03,199

sense

3494

02:10:07,990 --> 02:10:05,360

presences kind of blipping in or

3495

02:10:08,950 --> 02:10:08,000

something like this and

3496

02:10:19,910 --> 02:10:08,960

and

3497

02:10:20,870 --> 02:10:19,920

one guy um

3498

02:10:23,750 --> 02:10:20,880

uh

3499

02:10:25,189 --> 02:10:23,760

like i i won't name him um

3500

02:10:26,310 --> 02:10:25,199

but um

3501
02:10:29,510 --> 02:10:26,320
like um

3502
02:10:32,550 --> 02:10:29,520
there's a very strange situation where

3503
02:10:33,669 --> 02:10:32,560
we were at his place and

3504
02:10:35,910 --> 02:10:33,679
like

3505
02:10:38,310 --> 02:10:35,920
and this strange

3506
02:10:41,589 --> 02:10:38,320
voice it was as if something was again

3507
02:10:44,149 --> 02:10:41,599
something was like like

3508
02:10:47,270 --> 02:10:44,159
like aware and like right there but on

3509
02:10:48,950 --> 02:10:47,280
some like next level or some like next

3510
02:10:50,629 --> 02:10:48,960
phase or something like that

3511
02:10:53,510 --> 02:10:50,639
and it spoke

3512
02:10:56,390 --> 02:10:53,520
and it was like a voice was coming

3513
02:10:59,430 --> 02:10:56,400

out like we couldn't see whoever this

3514

02:11:02,790 --> 02:10:59,440

was but we heard this voice like

3515

02:11:04,229 --> 02:11:02,800

as if uh as if somebody was talking like

3516

02:11:05,270 --> 02:11:04,239

four feet from you or something like

3517

02:11:07,109 --> 02:11:05,280

this

3518

02:11:09,669 --> 02:11:07,119

and um

3519

02:11:11,510 --> 02:11:09,679

and like i i'd prefer not to go into the

3520

02:11:15,270 --> 02:11:11,520

details too much about that but like it

3521

02:11:19,669 --> 02:11:15,280

was very very scary it was like like in

3522

02:11:20,870 --> 02:11:19,679

a lifetime of very scary events that was

3523

02:11:21,669 --> 02:11:20,880

um

3524

02:11:24,550 --> 02:11:21,679

like

3525

02:11:25,750 --> 02:11:24,560

deeply frightening and he

3526

02:11:28,229 --> 02:11:25,760

um

3527

02:11:30,709 --> 02:11:28,239

he's he stopped hanging out with me he

3528

02:11:32,550 --> 02:11:30,719

became a born-again christian because

3529

02:11:35,030 --> 02:11:32,560

like after that um

3530

02:11:36,709 --> 02:11:35,040

and like nothing against you know people

3531

02:11:37,830 --> 02:11:36,719

with the religion or whatever but like

3532

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:37,840

he

3533

02:11:40,950 --> 02:11:38,639

came

3534

02:11:43,669 --> 02:11:40,960

his understanding his way of processing

3535

02:11:45,589 --> 02:11:43,679

that was that like this stuff was evil

3536

02:11:47,669 --> 02:11:45,599

or like demonic or something like that

3537

02:11:49,990 --> 02:11:47,679

and like he his way

3538

02:11:53,030 --> 02:11:50,000

he didn't want he like

3539

02:11:54,390 --> 02:11:53,040

it kind of like shifted him into a phase

3540

02:11:56,390 --> 02:11:54,400

where he

3541

02:11:59,830 --> 02:11:56,400

wanted to

3542

02:12:01,589 --> 02:11:59,840

he was like this stuff is real it's bad

3543

02:12:03,510 --> 02:12:01,599

i want to do whatever the opposite of

3544

02:12:07,030 --> 02:12:03,520

that is and his way of dealing with that

3545

02:12:08,629 --> 02:12:07,040

was getting really into you know like

3546

02:12:11,030 --> 02:12:08,639

evangelical

3547

02:12:13,750 --> 02:12:11,040

christian faith right

3548

02:12:16,069 --> 02:12:13,760

and um and not hanging out with me

3549

02:12:17,030 --> 02:12:16,079

right and and um and another friend of

3550

02:12:19,669 --> 02:12:17,040

mine

3551
02:12:21,990 --> 02:12:19,679
who's like a pretty successful musician

3552
02:12:24,629 --> 02:12:22,000
and he um

3553
02:12:27,270 --> 02:12:24,639
and i won't name him either but similar

3554
02:12:28,069 --> 02:12:27,280
situation like um just

3555
02:12:29,750 --> 02:12:28,079
um

3556
02:12:31,750 --> 02:12:29,760
encountering like

3557
02:12:34,149 --> 02:12:31,760
it was just like

3558
02:12:37,510 --> 02:12:34,159
enough situations maybe a handful of

3559
02:12:39,030 --> 02:12:37,520
times where he encountered like what

3560
02:12:43,109 --> 02:12:39,040
could be thought of as poltergeist

3561
02:12:45,270 --> 02:12:43,119
phenomena like like when near near me

3562
02:12:47,510 --> 02:12:45,280
you know when hanging out with me

3563
02:12:48,790 --> 02:12:47,520

and eventually it just got it was just

3564

02:12:54,629 --> 02:12:48,800

um

3565

02:12:57,910 --> 02:12:54,639

and like stopped hanging on and then i

3566

02:13:01,350 --> 02:12:57,920

i actually ran into him in um

3567

02:13:03,830 --> 02:13:01,360

in uh in minneapolis um a few years ago

3568

02:13:06,229 --> 02:13:03,840

uh my mom lives out in twin cities i

3569

02:13:08,629 --> 02:13:06,239

went back i went back there to visit her

3570

02:13:10,229 --> 02:13:08,639

um and

3571

02:13:12,470 --> 02:13:10,239

um uh

3572

02:13:14,149 --> 02:13:12,480

and ran ran into him i was with my

3573

02:13:15,510 --> 02:13:14,159

partner we were in the car i saw him on

3574

02:13:16,950 --> 02:13:15,520

the side of the street and he was like

3575

02:13:19,669 --> 02:13:16,960

he was i was like

3576

02:13:22,470 --> 02:13:19,679

you know i said his name and you and

3577

02:13:23,910 --> 02:13:22,480

whoa hadn't seen him in years like over

3578

02:13:26,069 --> 02:13:23,920

a decade and

3579

02:13:27,510 --> 02:13:26,079

um and he said he said where he's gonna

3580

02:13:29,990 --> 02:13:27,520

like a bar he was gonna hang out later

3581

02:13:32,470 --> 02:13:30,000

that night he was like come by so get

3582

02:13:33,910 --> 02:13:32,480

there later on you know like a couple

3583

02:13:35,030 --> 02:13:33,920

hours and my partner goes to the

3584

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:35,040

bathroom

3585

02:13:38,709 --> 02:13:37,040

and he just and he like takes kind of

3586

02:13:41,669 --> 02:13:38,719

advantage of the moment

3587

02:13:43,270 --> 02:13:41,679

and and he and he was like

3588

02:13:44,390 --> 02:13:43,280

like i'm really sorry about what

3589

02:13:46,470 --> 02:13:44,400
happened

3590

02:13:49,270 --> 02:13:46,480
but i stopped hanging out with you and

3591

02:13:52,550 --> 02:13:49,280
that stuff never happened again

3592

02:13:54,069 --> 02:13:52,560
and then and and and he was like so i'm

3593

02:13:55,350 --> 02:13:54,079
sorry but i hope you understand and i

3594

02:13:59,510 --> 02:13:55,360
was like

3595

02:14:01,350 --> 02:13:59,520
yeah no i do i do understand so you know

3596

02:14:03,830 --> 02:14:01,360
and you know it was night we had a great

3597

02:14:05,030 --> 02:14:03,840
night you know and like it was it was

3598

02:14:06,790 --> 02:14:05,040
great to be able to have that kind of

3599

02:14:09,270 --> 02:14:06,800
acknowledgement you know

3600

02:14:11,109 --> 02:14:09,280
um but you know it hurt like like this

3601

02:14:13,510 --> 02:14:11,119

is a guy that you know like

3602

02:14:16,229 --> 02:14:13,520

like i admired him like we like we hung

3603

02:14:18,390 --> 02:14:16,239

out a lot he's is he's one of my very

3604

02:14:19,910 --> 02:14:18,400

best friends and like

3605

02:14:23,350 --> 02:14:19,920

and like

3606

02:14:25,990 --> 02:14:23,360

and that became like such a

3607

02:14:28,149 --> 02:14:26,000

it was at that point that like that like

3608

02:14:29,910 --> 02:14:28,159

i was already scared about talking to

3609

02:14:32,390 --> 02:14:29,920

people about this stuff but it was at

3610

02:14:35,669 --> 02:14:32,400

that point that i was like okay people

3611

02:14:38,470 --> 02:14:35,679

can never know about this like like i

3612

02:14:40,390 --> 02:14:38,480

need to do whatever i can

3613

02:14:42,229 --> 02:14:40,400

to to hide this

3614

02:14:45,750 --> 02:14:42,239

to keep this a secret

3615

02:14:47,109 --> 02:14:45,760

because like i don't want to

3616

02:14:50,550 --> 02:14:47,119

face

3617

02:14:53,270 --> 02:14:50,560

um that kind of loss and abandonment

3618

02:14:57,990 --> 02:14:55,510

yeah i can't i can't imagine um people

3619

02:15:00,310 --> 02:14:58,000

listening to that

3620

02:15:02,229 --> 02:15:00,320

why would somebody like you know

3621

02:15:03,910 --> 02:15:02,239

make these stories up and you sharing

3622

02:15:06,310 --> 02:15:03,920

something i appreciate you sharing that

3623

02:15:07,910 --> 02:15:06,320

um and and i'm not making light of this

3624

02:15:09,430 --> 02:15:07,920

i think there will now that you're

3625

02:15:11,430 --> 02:15:09,440

public i think there will be people on

3626

02:15:13,669 --> 02:15:11,440

the opposite end there are people that

3627

02:15:15,510 --> 02:15:13,679

are going to want to hang out with you

3628

02:15:17,189 --> 02:15:15,520

to have experiences they will be because

3629

02:15:19,589 --> 02:15:17,199

there are people i haven't had

3630

02:15:21,030 --> 02:15:19,599

experiences i i don't want experiences

3631

02:15:22,550 --> 02:15:21,040

i've never asked for experiences i'm

3632

02:15:25,030 --> 02:15:22,560

okay but i know there are other people

3633

02:15:26,390 --> 02:15:25,040

who do um it's really similar to people

3634

02:15:28,629 --> 02:15:26,400

who go to something like skinwalker

3635

02:15:30,229 --> 02:15:28,639

ranch which i would not go to

3636

02:15:31,510 --> 02:15:30,239

so it's like you're the human version of

3637

02:15:33,030 --> 02:15:31,520

that i'm not making light of it it's

3638

02:15:35,350 --> 02:15:33,040

just really interesting to me that that

3639

02:15:37,030 --> 02:15:35,360

happens and i feel sorry you lost

3640

02:15:39,669 --> 02:15:37,040

friends like that uh how did you how is

3641

02:15:41,589 --> 02:15:39,679

your current partner handle it

3642

02:15:44,069 --> 02:15:41,599

she's great she's amazing i mean like

3643

02:15:45,030 --> 02:15:44,079

and like the and

3644

02:15:49,350 --> 02:15:45,040

and

3645

02:15:51,589 --> 02:15:49,360

you know i mean that kind of stuff like

3646

02:15:54,870 --> 02:15:51,599

it really hit a high point in my 20s and

3647

02:15:56,790 --> 02:15:54,880

so it's like you know i'm not like um

3648

02:15:58,870 --> 02:15:56,800

you know to be clear like i'm not like

3649

02:16:00,550 --> 02:15:58,880

the david copperfield of poltergeist

3650

02:16:01,830 --> 02:16:00,560

phenomena like you can't just like hang

3651
02:16:03,589 --> 02:16:01,840
out with me and be sure that something

3652
02:16:06,149 --> 02:16:03,599
like that like it doesn't work that way

3653
02:16:07,510 --> 02:16:06,159
you know what i mean but like um

3654
02:16:08,390 --> 02:16:07,520
but i

3655
02:16:09,430 --> 02:16:08,400
but

3656
02:16:10,950 --> 02:16:09,440
you know

3657
02:16:12,310 --> 02:16:10,960
um

3658
02:16:14,069 --> 02:16:12,320
so

3659
02:16:16,790 --> 02:16:14,079
you know at this stage of the game stuff

3660
02:16:19,109 --> 02:16:16,800
still it's more sporadic you know and i

3661
02:16:21,669 --> 02:16:19,119
think that part of it is like me being

3662
02:16:23,830 --> 02:16:21,679
more clear about my boundaries i think

3663
02:16:26,950 --> 02:16:23,840

the meditation stuff helps i think that

3664

02:16:28,550 --> 02:16:26,960

i you know i live a healthier lifestyle

3665

02:16:30,709 --> 02:16:28,560

than i did back then i think that

3666

02:16:34,709 --> 02:16:30,719

there's and like but at the end of the

3667

02:16:37,589 --> 02:16:34,719

day i don't know why like like

3668

02:16:38,790 --> 02:16:37,599

the nature of things is is different now

3669

02:16:41,429 --> 02:16:38,800

but um

3670

02:16:43,589 --> 02:16:41,439

or that that things

3671

02:16:45,910 --> 02:16:43,599

that it's a different that are that

3672

02:16:47,270 --> 02:16:45,920

different modes happen and it's more

3673

02:16:48,549 --> 02:16:47,280

sporadic

3674

02:16:49,750 --> 02:16:48,559

but um

3675

02:16:52,389 --> 02:16:49,760

but

3676

02:16:54,389 --> 02:16:52,399

she's great like she's she's been around

3677

02:16:57,509 --> 02:16:54,399

for a few really

3678

02:17:00,629 --> 02:16:57,519

you know intense situations

3679

02:17:03,669 --> 02:17:00,639

and um and she has been able to

3680

02:17:06,230 --> 02:17:03,679

integrate it you know she's been able to

3681

02:17:08,309 --> 02:17:06,240

um you know there's there's one night

3682

02:17:09,270 --> 02:17:08,319

for example where

3683

02:17:11,750 --> 02:17:09,280

um

3684

02:17:12,549 --> 02:17:11,760

like i again got that kind of spidey

3685

02:17:14,070 --> 02:17:12,559

sense

3686

02:17:16,309 --> 02:17:14,080

like i was talking about with miami

3687

02:17:18,469 --> 02:17:16,319

where it's just kind of and experiencers

3688

02:17:20,790 --> 02:17:18,479

talk about this often this kind of like

3689

02:17:22,629 --> 02:17:20,800

you know almost as if you suddenly are

3690

02:17:24,629 --> 02:17:22,639

aware that you're being monitored in

3691

02:17:26,629 --> 02:17:24,639

some way or that something's about to

3692

02:17:28,389 --> 02:17:26,639

happen and sometimes it's because of

3693

02:17:30,309 --> 02:17:28,399

something that you're just

3694

02:17:32,309 --> 02:17:30,319

you're like you like you're just barely

3695

02:17:33,349 --> 02:17:32,319

perceptible of there's sometimes like a

3696

02:17:35,910 --> 02:17:33,359

hum

3697

02:17:36,790 --> 02:17:35,920

or like a light that that comes into

3698

02:17:38,309 --> 02:17:36,800

play

3699

02:17:40,870 --> 02:17:38,319

but like um

3700

02:17:42,790 --> 02:17:40,880

but i i was just like i was i was kind

3701
02:17:44,790 --> 02:17:42,800
of like um yeah yeah it's gonna be one

3702
02:17:45,830 --> 02:17:44,800
of those nights and so

3703
02:17:47,190 --> 02:17:45,840
i

3704
02:17:49,190 --> 02:17:47,200
and

3705
02:17:51,270 --> 02:17:49,200
you know it doesn't really make sense

3706
02:17:53,830 --> 02:17:51,280
but for it like just to kind of like

3707
02:17:57,190 --> 02:17:53,840
lodge my complaint you know lodge my

3708
02:17:59,990 --> 02:17:57,200
like not tonight you know um i i went

3709
02:18:02,870 --> 02:18:00,000
over to the door and like i had my my

3710
02:18:04,549 --> 02:18:02,880
backpack was like full you know i think

3711
02:18:05,990 --> 02:18:04,559
my laptop was in there some other stuff

3712
02:18:07,349 --> 02:18:06,000
was in there so it's like a heavy

3713
02:18:09,830 --> 02:18:07,359

backpack

3714

02:18:11,910 --> 02:18:09,840

i and like i closed the bedroom door and

3715

02:18:14,629 --> 02:18:11,920

i put the backpack in front of it

3716

02:18:17,990 --> 02:18:14,639

um as just a way of being as just kind

3717

02:18:19,349 --> 02:18:18,000

of like no you know what i mean and

3718

02:18:28,389 --> 02:18:19,359

and

3719

02:18:29,589 --> 02:18:28,399

like i get really fragmentary at that

3720

02:18:31,750 --> 02:18:29,599

point

3721

02:18:33,910 --> 02:18:31,760

my my partner

3722

02:18:35,990 --> 02:18:33,920

on the other hand it turns out she was

3723

02:18:37,990 --> 02:18:36,000

awake when i was doing this i didn't

3724

02:18:40,469 --> 02:18:38,000

recognize that she was awake i didn't

3725

02:18:42,150 --> 02:18:40,479

recognize that she saw me doing this

3726

02:18:44,309 --> 02:18:42,160

but she

3727

02:18:46,070 --> 02:18:44,319

her memory of this i didn't see this

3728

02:18:47,270 --> 02:18:46,080

part but her

3729

02:18:50,389 --> 02:18:47,280

she saw

3730

02:18:52,790 --> 02:18:50,399

the book pack the the backpack

3731

02:18:54,230 --> 02:18:52,800

somehow move out of the way of the door

3732

02:18:55,990 --> 02:18:54,240

and the door open

3733

02:18:58,709 --> 02:18:56,000

and she saw like a

3734

02:18:59,830 --> 02:18:58,719

like some kind of like movement like

3735

02:19:05,190 --> 02:18:59,840

like

3736

02:19:07,830 --> 02:19:05,200

then she said she hid under the covers

3737

02:19:08,790 --> 02:19:07,840

and and passed out

3738

02:19:10,389 --> 02:19:08,800

and so

3739

02:19:12,870 --> 02:19:10,399

you know there's been a few situations

3740

02:19:14,870 --> 02:19:12,880

like that where where she's like

3741

02:19:18,709 --> 02:19:14,880

definitely kind of like walked up to the

3742

02:19:19,509 --> 02:19:18,719

edge and has seen like anomalous things

3743

02:19:20,389 --> 02:19:19,519

um

3744

02:19:24,150 --> 02:19:20,399

and

3745

02:19:25,270 --> 02:19:24,160

amazingly you know like she like she's

3746

02:19:32,549 --> 02:19:25,280

very

3747

02:19:35,270 --> 02:19:32,559

person and

3748

02:19:36,950 --> 02:19:35,280

i think she's you know she's pretty

3749

02:19:41,270 --> 02:19:36,960

like

3750

02:19:42,950 --> 02:19:41,280

got together she was not somebody that

3751

02:19:45,509 --> 02:19:42,960

really kind of entertained a lot of this

3752

02:19:47,830 --> 02:19:45,519

stuff she wasn't like a big ufology fan

3753

02:19:49,030 --> 02:19:47,840

she wasn't like a sci-fi person really

3754

02:19:51,190 --> 02:19:49,040

she was like

3755

02:19:53,190 --> 02:19:51,200

but um over the course of us knowing

3756

02:19:54,950 --> 02:19:53,200

each other like

3757

02:19:55,750 --> 02:19:54,960

this whole

3758

02:20:05,590 --> 02:19:55,760

like

3759

02:20:07,830 --> 02:20:05,600

filled with

3760

02:20:09,670 --> 02:20:07,840

books about these topics and like we

3761

02:20:11,750 --> 02:20:09,680

talk about this stuff all the time and

3762

02:20:14,630 --> 02:20:11,760

like and it's and like

3763

02:20:17,590 --> 02:20:14,640

and and i can and i can trust her you

3764

02:20:19,590 --> 02:20:17,600

know and and like and like

3765

02:20:20,469 --> 02:20:19,600

and i think that that was

3766

02:20:23,190 --> 02:20:20,479

that

3767

02:20:25,270 --> 02:20:23,200

along with the experimenter group and and

3768

02:20:27,990 --> 02:20:25,280

along with meditation but maybe more

3769

02:20:30,790 --> 02:20:28,000

maybe as much as any of those things

3770

02:20:33,910 --> 02:20:30,800

um was having a partner that that that

3771

02:20:36,710 --> 02:20:33,920

could that was supportive and could and

3772

02:20:38,309 --> 02:20:36,720

could integrate that stuff

3773

02:20:40,870 --> 02:20:38,319

no that's great that's great i'm happy

3774

02:20:42,309 --> 02:20:40,880

for you um thank you

3775

02:20:44,070 --> 02:20:42,319

have have people around you have

3776

02:20:44,710 --> 02:20:44,080

experiences when you're not around do

3777

02:20:49,990 --> 02:20:44,720

you

3778

02:20:54,550 --> 02:20:51,990

oh gosh that's hard to say because like

3779

02:20:56,230 --> 02:20:54,560

you know if i like if i

3780

02:20:57,830 --> 02:20:56,240

if they're in a proximity to me and

3781

02:20:59,270 --> 02:20:57,840

something weird happens to them like

3782

02:21:01,750 --> 02:20:59,280

we're like

3783

02:21:03,750 --> 02:21:01,760

okay like um

3784

02:21:05,190 --> 02:21:03,760

here's okay here's something interesting

3785

02:21:08,389 --> 02:21:05,200

i was just hanging out with my like a

3786

02:21:10,309 --> 02:21:08,399

friend of mine um who um now lives in

3787

02:21:11,590 --> 02:21:10,319

florida right and um

3788

02:21:13,590 --> 02:21:11,600

and we were just talking about this last

3789

02:21:15,670 --> 02:21:13,600

night and he and one of my other friends

3790

02:21:18,550 --> 02:21:15,680

who was there last night as well they

3791

02:21:21,429 --> 02:21:18,560

spotted a huge ufo when they were

3792

02:21:23,670 --> 02:21:21,439

driving down to virginia for his wedding

3793

02:21:25,190 --> 02:21:23,680

and like i like at the last minute i

3794

02:21:26,870 --> 02:21:25,200

couldn't go for work

3795

02:21:28,630 --> 02:21:26,880

and

3796

02:21:30,309 --> 02:21:28,640

the amazing thing is is that like we've

3797

02:21:32,070 --> 02:21:30,319

been friends for like i've been friends

3798

02:21:34,070 --> 02:21:32,080

with this guy for like

3799

02:21:35,910 --> 02:21:34,080

about 20 years now

3800

02:21:37,030 --> 02:21:35,920

and like

3801

02:21:38,469 --> 02:21:37,040

we

3802

02:21:39,510 --> 02:21:38,479

like i'd been

3803

02:21:42,309 --> 02:21:39,520

like

3804

02:21:44,389 --> 02:21:42,319

hiding this about myself from him

3805

02:21:47,110 --> 02:21:44,399

and like he

3806

02:21:49,590 --> 02:21:47,120

and my other friends like had

3807

02:21:52,830 --> 02:21:49,600

conveniently avoided talking about how

3808

02:21:56,469 --> 02:21:52,840

they both had spotted this like

3809

02:21:58,870 --> 02:21:56,479

enormous uh like uh craft like hovering

3810

02:21:59,830 --> 02:21:58,880

over the highway on the way to his

3811

02:22:01,349 --> 02:21:59,840

wedding

3812

02:22:03,429 --> 02:22:01,359

and it's just like how many of those

3813

02:22:05,590 --> 02:22:03,439

kinds of conversations are people

3814

02:22:07,429 --> 02:22:05,600

avoiding right now you know what i mean

3815

02:22:10,070 --> 02:22:07,439

like how like how much of the time it's

3816

02:22:10,870 --> 02:22:10,080

just like if people if the stigma wasn't

3817

02:22:11,670 --> 02:22:10,880

there

3818

02:22:17,910 --> 02:22:11,680

like

3819

02:22:19,910 --> 02:22:17,920

of everybody is it more than half of

3820

02:22:22,790 --> 02:22:19,920

everybody you know i'm not i'm not sure

3821

02:22:25,349 --> 02:22:22,800

you know what i mean like er like it's

3822

02:22:27,670 --> 02:22:25,359

it's clearly more than we it's it's

3823

02:22:28,630 --> 02:22:27,680

clearly more than some people think

3824

02:22:31,429 --> 02:22:28,640

right

3825

02:22:33,030 --> 02:22:31,439

um but as far as like what's that go

3826

02:22:35,270 --> 02:22:33,040

ahead no i'm agreeing definitely yeah

3827

02:22:38,630 --> 02:22:35,280

just a matter of you said how much

3828

02:22:40,710 --> 02:22:38,640

yeah and so and so like i don't you know

3829

02:22:42,469 --> 02:22:40,720

i don't think that i'm like like in in

3830

02:22:45,110 --> 02:22:42,479

situations with people around me don't

3831

02:22:47,270 --> 02:22:45,120

think i'm necessarily the key to to this

3832

02:22:48,550 --> 02:22:47,280

stuff like at all i think that it's just

3833

02:22:55,830 --> 02:22:48,560

like

3834

02:22:57,990 --> 02:22:55,840

you know studies or and

3835

02:23:00,230 --> 02:22:58,000

at the same time like a lot of the stuff

3836

02:23:00,950 --> 02:23:00,240

seems to be just like really baked into

3837

02:23:07,030 --> 02:23:00,960

like

3838

02:23:09,750 --> 02:23:07,040

reality and we just aren't aware of it

3839

02:23:11,110 --> 02:23:09,760

or we don't or we avoid it or we don't

3840

02:23:13,830 --> 02:23:11,120

want to have these conversations

3841

02:23:16,070 --> 02:23:13,840

sometimes but like it ha you know i

3842

02:23:18,070 --> 02:23:16,080

think a lot a lot of this stuff happens

3843

02:23:20,070 --> 02:23:18,080

a lot more than people want to admit and

3844

02:23:21,830 --> 02:23:20,080

like i didn't want to admit it myself

3845

02:23:24,790 --> 02:23:21,840

either but like

3846

02:23:26,950 --> 02:23:24,800

i realized that it's like

3847

02:23:28,710 --> 02:23:26,960

like co-creating you know the

3848

02:23:29,990 --> 02:23:28,720

experiencer group with stuart and

3849

02:23:33,030 --> 02:23:30,000

kirsten it's like

3850

02:23:35,030 --> 02:23:33,040

like i like there was there like

3851

02:23:36,790 --> 02:23:35,040

realizing that like okay like some

3852

02:23:39,830 --> 02:23:36,800

somebody has to do this you know what i

3853

02:23:41,750 --> 02:23:39,840

mean and like there's and like it you

3854

02:23:43,190 --> 02:23:41,760

know behind these closed doors there's

3855

02:23:45,429 --> 02:23:43,200

hundreds of people

3856

02:23:46,469 --> 02:23:45,439

thousands of people that are like you

3857

02:23:48,630 --> 02:23:46,479

know like

3858

02:23:52,630 --> 02:23:48,640

that are that are

3859

02:23:56,550 --> 02:23:55,030

like incredible people

3860

02:23:58,710 --> 02:23:56,560

like like

3861

02:24:00,710 --> 02:23:58,720

like some of the most like some of the

3862

02:24:02,790 --> 02:24:00,720

most admirable people i've ever met have

3863

02:24:04,070 --> 02:24:02,800

been in these communities and of course

3864

02:24:05,830 --> 02:24:04,080

they can't talk like they don't want to

3865

02:24:07,429 --> 02:24:05,840

get fired they don't want to lose

3866

02:24:08,870 --> 02:24:07,439

credibility you know we're talking about

3867

02:24:11,830 --> 02:24:08,880

people that like

3868

02:24:13,510 --> 02:24:11,840

run you know like like half like i you

3869

02:24:15,750 --> 02:24:13,520

know not going to name anybody here but

3870

02:24:18,550 --> 02:24:15,760

like you know like some of these

3871

02:24:20,550 --> 02:24:18,560

like like there's a lot of there's a lot

3872

02:24:22,870 --> 02:24:20,560

at stake you know like

3873

02:24:25,750 --> 02:24:22,880

people have kids you know there's there

3874

02:24:27,910 --> 02:24:25,760

like if people are seen to be mentally

3875

02:24:30,070 --> 02:24:27,920

unwell by somebody else like that can be

3876

02:24:32,389 --> 02:24:30,080

an extraordinarily subjective situation

3877

02:24:33,830 --> 02:24:32,399

and there's a lot of reasons to like you

3878

02:24:35,190 --> 02:24:33,840

want to protect your bank account you

3879

02:24:36,790 --> 02:24:35,200

want to protect your job you want to

3880

02:24:39,110 --> 02:24:36,800

protect your family you want to protect

3881

02:24:40,950 --> 02:24:39,120

your kids and so i get it but at the

3882

02:24:44,389 --> 02:24:40,960

same time it's like

3883

02:24:47,270 --> 02:24:44,399

well like i mean i like i recognize that

3884

02:24:49,190 --> 02:24:47,280

that this is going to be like

3885

02:24:52,389 --> 02:24:49,200

that there they're probably going to be

3886

02:24:54,389 --> 02:24:52,399

situations in the future where like like

3887

02:24:57,510 --> 02:24:54,399

agreeing to do this article with ralph

3888

02:24:59,510 --> 02:24:57,520

blumenthal and like you know and

3889

02:25:01,110 --> 02:24:59,520

becoming public about this

3890

02:25:02,550 --> 02:25:01,120

and i'm sure that there are going to be

3891

02:25:04,070 --> 02:25:02,560

times in the future where this is going

3892

02:25:06,550 --> 02:25:04,080

to kind of like

3893

02:25:09,110 --> 02:25:06,560

uh where it it might you know kind of

3894

02:25:11,030 --> 02:25:09,120

bite me in the behind you know but like

3895

02:25:13,830 --> 02:25:11,040

at the same time like

3896

02:25:16,550 --> 02:25:13,840

it like we need to keep pushing this

3897

02:25:17,429 --> 02:25:16,560

ball down the field because like

3898

02:25:18,710 --> 02:25:17,439

like

3899

02:25:25,030 --> 02:25:18,720

these are

3900

02:25:27,110 --> 02:25:25,040

like what else are we doing if like if

3901
02:25:28,870 --> 02:25:27,120
we don't keep asking big questions like

3902
02:25:30,070 --> 02:25:28,880
how like the

3903
02:25:32,790 --> 02:25:30,080
like

3904
02:25:34,630 --> 02:25:32,800
how are we gonna progress right

3905
02:25:36,150 --> 02:25:34,640
and like and

3906
02:25:37,670 --> 02:25:36,160
and the thing is is that this stuff

3907
02:25:38,790 --> 02:25:37,680
happens whether we want to acknowledge

3908
02:25:40,550 --> 02:25:38,800
it or not

3909
02:25:42,230 --> 02:25:40,560
and if we can acknowledge it and if we

3910
02:25:44,070 --> 02:25:42,240
can have these conversations then we're

3911
02:25:45,590 --> 02:25:44,080
going to have less people

3912
02:25:47,510 --> 02:25:45,600
that are like

3913
02:25:50,630 --> 02:25:47,520

you know there are plenty of experiences

3914

02:25:53,030 --> 02:25:50,640

that they're of of of denying this or

3915

02:25:55,590 --> 02:25:53,040

their way of kind of like dealing with

3916

02:25:58,469 --> 02:25:55,600

like consensus reality like the

3917

02:26:00,230 --> 02:25:58,479

day-to-day popular culture that does not

3918

02:26:02,230 --> 02:26:00,240

acknowledge this stuff you know it's

3919

02:26:03,990 --> 02:26:02,240

like substance abuse there's a lot of

3920

02:26:06,309 --> 02:26:04,000

that chronic depression people get

3921

02:26:08,950 --> 02:26:06,319

hospitalized about this stuff people

3922

02:26:11,830 --> 02:26:08,960

commit suicide over this like there's a

3923

02:26:15,030 --> 02:26:11,840

lot of that and like it doesn't

3924

02:26:16,790 --> 02:26:15,040

and like like like that shouldn't

3925

02:26:19,349 --> 02:26:16,800

you know we need to get past this if

3926

02:26:23,190 --> 02:26:19,359

nothing else so that like

3927

02:26:25,510 --> 02:26:23,200

so that more people can like live

3928

02:26:27,110 --> 02:26:25,520

healthier productive lives

3929

02:26:29,190 --> 02:26:27,120

does that make sense

3930

02:26:31,270 --> 02:26:29,200

yeah and i'm i'm hope i hope we make

3931

02:26:33,510 --> 02:26:31,280

progress on that front because i mean

3932

02:26:34,710 --> 02:26:33,520

even on the basic ufo front it's hard to

3933

02:26:37,510 --> 02:26:34,720

get people

3934

02:26:38,469 --> 02:26:37,520

acknowledging that it's real um but i

3935

02:26:39,830 --> 02:26:38,479

will do

3936

02:26:41,750 --> 02:26:39,840

and and i've

3937

02:26:43,429 --> 02:26:41,760

you know i talk about how

3938

02:26:45,190 --> 02:26:43,439

people are like you need this you need

3939

02:26:46,870 --> 02:26:45,200

to stick with nuts and bolts i'm like

3940

02:26:48,389 --> 02:26:46,880

listen i'm not going to i'm going to

3941

02:26:50,630 --> 02:26:48,399

cover nuts and bolts i'm going to cover

3942

02:26:52,389 --> 02:26:50,640

the regular news i'm going to cover luis

3943

02:26:54,230 --> 02:26:52,399

elizondo i'm going to cover at but i can

3944

02:26:56,469 --> 02:26:54,240

also cover experiences i said i can

3945

02:26:58,150 --> 02:26:56,479

multitask i mean especially now you

3946

02:27:00,150 --> 02:26:58,160

telling me about your experiences and

3947

02:27:01,590 --> 02:27:00,160

losing friends and other people out

3948

02:27:03,190 --> 02:27:01,600

there and i don't have the answers to

3949

02:27:05,349 --> 02:27:03,200

how we get to that point but i think

3950

02:27:07,190 --> 02:27:05,359

we're going in that direction

3951

02:27:08,550 --> 02:27:07,200

i wish i could be mr positive and say

3952

02:27:09,910 --> 02:27:08,560

that's gonna happen hey don't worry

3953

02:27:12,389 --> 02:27:09,920

about it you know six months we'll be

3954

02:27:14,469 --> 02:27:12,399

there but i don't know i mean

3955

02:27:16,150 --> 02:27:14,479

i don't know um but i will let you i'm

3956

02:27:18,070 --> 02:27:16,160

gonna let you go i just want to say real

3957

02:27:20,469 --> 02:27:18,080

quickly your mom did see some things

3958

02:27:23,030 --> 02:27:20,479

right she did see some phenomena

3959

02:27:25,590 --> 02:27:23,040

sure absolutely yeah i mean yeah yeah

3960

02:27:29,110 --> 02:27:25,600

absolutely and um

3961

02:27:33,030 --> 02:27:29,120

and uh yeah and she i mean [h__h] like

3962

02:27:33,040 --> 02:27:35,670

and

3963

02:27:39,910 --> 02:27:38,070

i like um i want to be careful here

3964

02:27:43,349 --> 02:27:39,920

because like there are other people in

3965

02:27:46,230 --> 02:27:43,359

my family that have that have had

3966

02:27:48,710 --> 02:27:46,240

um that also could corroborate things

3967

02:27:51,030 --> 02:27:48,720

but but like they're not

3968

02:27:53,349 --> 02:27:51,040

but um

3969

02:27:55,110 --> 02:27:53,359

like they

3970

02:27:56,630 --> 02:27:55,120

my mom is willing to talk about this

3971

02:27:59,510 --> 02:27:56,640

stuff and there are other people in my

3972

02:28:00,469 --> 02:27:59,520

family that that

3973

02:28:05,670 --> 02:28:00,479

have

3974

02:28:06,870 --> 02:28:05,680

this would be really inconvenient

3975

02:28:09,510 --> 02:28:06,880

probably

3976

02:28:11,349 --> 02:28:09,520

so um you know like

3977

02:28:13,190 --> 02:28:11,359

but yeah there are there and there are

3978

02:28:15,110 --> 02:28:13,200

definitely other people that could

3979

02:28:18,630 --> 02:28:15,120

corroborate

3980

02:28:20,550 --> 02:28:18,640

like more along that front too

3981

02:28:21,429 --> 02:28:20,560

so you know in the days ahead you know

3982

02:28:29,030 --> 02:28:21,439

like

3983

02:28:30,550 --> 02:28:29,040

i want to speak for my own mother right

3984

02:28:32,389 --> 02:28:30,560

like she's she's been willing to talk

3985

02:28:34,550 --> 02:28:32,399

about in the past and

3986

02:28:36,630 --> 02:28:34,560

um you know i i'm you know there are

3987

02:28:38,550 --> 02:28:36,640

other people that i know that that would

3988

02:28:40,950 --> 02:28:38,560

that have been in the past okay with

3989

02:28:43,670 --> 02:28:40,960

corroborating elements from this as well

3990

02:28:46,870 --> 02:28:43,680

friends my partner things like that

3991

02:28:48,710 --> 02:28:46,880

okay so um yeah but uh yeah

3992

02:28:50,550 --> 02:28:48,720

and if you could stop this right now the

3993

02:28:52,550 --> 02:28:50,560

experiences would you stop it if you

3994

02:28:55,190 --> 02:28:52,560

could

3995

02:28:57,670 --> 02:28:55,200

oh gosh um no

3996

02:28:59,590 --> 02:28:57,680

no not anymore like um the thing is like

3997

02:29:02,710 --> 02:28:59,600

i still have all my fingers and toes you

3998

02:29:03,510 --> 02:29:02,720

know like i like i like i've gone

3999

02:29:06,950 --> 02:29:03,520

through

4000

02:29:11,750 --> 02:29:06,960

a lot of processing you know and like

4001

02:29:15,590 --> 02:29:11,760

and i feel like at this point that

4002

02:29:19,349 --> 02:29:17,190

it's it's

4003

02:29:21,510 --> 02:29:19,359

like some of the sensing seems to just

4004

02:29:22,950 --> 02:29:21,520

kind of like be built into my physiology

4005

02:29:25,349 --> 02:29:22,960

or something like that i don't have an

4006

02:29:28,150 --> 02:29:25,359

explanation for how or why that would be

4007

02:29:30,070 --> 02:29:28,160

and i don't know why me i have no idea

4008

02:29:31,270 --> 02:29:30,080

but um

4009

02:29:34,309 --> 02:29:31,280

uh

4010

02:29:35,830 --> 02:29:34,319

but like i i recognize that that if i

4011

02:29:38,150 --> 02:29:35,840

were to

4012

02:29:40,550 --> 02:29:38,160

wish for that like it doesn't seem like

4013

02:29:41,750 --> 02:29:40,560

that's like a wish i don't i don't

4014

02:29:43,429 --> 02:29:41,760

necessarily think that that's something

4015

02:29:47,429 --> 02:29:43,439

that's on the table anyway

4016

02:29:49,590 --> 02:29:47,439

you know but and at the same time like i

4017

02:29:53,510 --> 02:29:49,600

think that

4018

02:29:56,389 --> 02:29:53,520

i like i've i've reached a point with

4019

02:29:59,429 --> 02:29:56,399

my kind of inner work and my processing

4020

02:30:02,230 --> 02:29:59,439

and kind of like getting getting to a

4021

02:30:03,670 --> 02:30:02,240

good place in my in my own head

4022

02:30:04,389 --> 02:30:03,680

for the most part

4023

02:30:07,110 --> 02:30:04,399

where

4024

02:30:08,070 --> 02:30:07,120

you know like

4025

02:30:11,910 --> 02:30:08,080

i

4026
02:30:15,030 --> 02:30:11,920
be able to

4027
02:30:18,790 --> 02:30:16,150
uh

4028
02:30:20,309 --> 02:30:18,800
like working through these thoughts

4029
02:30:22,550 --> 02:30:20,319
these topics

4030
02:30:23,670 --> 02:30:22,560
and like with

4031
02:30:27,349 --> 02:30:23,680
the state

4032
02:30:30,389 --> 02:30:27,359
that i'm in now versus the the the the

4033
02:30:32,550 --> 02:30:30,399
scared deeply deeply frightened

4034
02:30:33,830 --> 02:30:32,560
person that i was

4035
02:30:36,389 --> 02:30:33,840
and

4036
02:30:37,830 --> 02:30:36,399
i recognize that that

4037
02:30:42,309 --> 02:30:37,840
that

4038
02:30:44,550 --> 02:30:42,319

is

4039

02:30:45,910 --> 02:30:44,560

it doesn't necessarily

4040

02:30:47,670 --> 02:30:45,920

mean that something else is going to

4041

02:30:49,190 --> 02:30:47,680

happen or something's not going to

4042

02:30:50,309 --> 02:30:49,200

happen but

4043

02:30:53,270 --> 02:30:50,319

but

4044

02:30:54,070 --> 02:30:53,280

i recognize that being mindful

4045

02:31:01,270 --> 02:30:54,080

and

4046

02:31:03,270 --> 02:31:01,280

like doesn't necessarily

4047

02:31:05,990 --> 02:31:03,280

discourage um

4048

02:31:07,190 --> 02:31:06,000

contact if that makes sense no no it

4049

02:31:08,309 --> 02:31:07,200

does yeah

4050

02:31:10,710 --> 02:31:08,319

yeah

4051
02:31:12,150 --> 02:31:10,720
and um when when can people expect to

4052
02:31:14,070 --> 02:31:12,160
see the

4053
02:31:16,790 --> 02:31:14,080
round table with all of the experiences

4054
02:31:19,590 --> 02:31:16,800
from ralph's ralph's oracle oh i hope i

4055
02:31:21,830 --> 02:31:19,600
hope to have that up uh

4056
02:31:22,710 --> 02:31:21,840
may uh like within about 24 hours

4057
02:31:26,790 --> 02:31:22,720
hopefully

4058
02:31:28,790 --> 02:31:26,800
um yeah um yeah like we we talked for

4059
02:31:30,870 --> 02:31:28,800
about three hours and

4060
02:31:32,550 --> 02:31:30,880
um some of it is gonna have to get cut

4061
02:31:34,790 --> 02:31:32,560
out because it was

4062
02:31:37,110 --> 02:31:34,800
confidential but um

4063
02:31:38,710 --> 02:31:37,120

but like there's a there's it was such a

4064

02:31:40,870 --> 02:31:38,720

productive conversation and i can't wait

4065

02:31:43,830 --> 02:31:40,880

for people to hear it because i mean

4066

02:31:46,309 --> 02:31:43,840

it's really it's it's really awesome and

4067

02:31:50,230 --> 02:31:46,319

like i'm i was i'm humbled with

4068

02:31:52,070 --> 02:31:50,240

the the depth of of of thought and

4069

02:31:54,950 --> 02:31:52,080

engagement that that happened in that

4070

02:31:57,429 --> 02:31:54,960

conversation and and

4071

02:31:59,670 --> 02:31:57,439

it's just great so um yeah that'll be a

4072

02:32:02,790 --> 02:31:59,680

like we'll post it to the experimenter

4073

02:32:04,150 --> 02:32:02,800

groups well i mean like you'll see it on

4074

02:32:05,830 --> 02:32:04,160

twitter it'll

4075

02:32:07,349 --> 02:32:05,840

come up on the experience or group speed

4076

02:32:09,750 --> 02:32:07,359

and we'll put it up on our youtube

4077

02:32:11,190 --> 02:32:09,760

channel and it'll be available through

4078

02:32:20,070 --> 02:32:11,200

um

4079

02:32:21,429 --> 02:32:20,080

yeah but i'm looking forward to that and

4080

02:32:23,910 --> 02:32:21,439

i'm looking forward to continuing these

4081

02:32:25,830 --> 02:32:23,920

conversations you know this is this you

4082

02:32:27,349 --> 02:32:25,840

know this isn't the end of the

4083

02:32:30,389 --> 02:32:27,359

conversation this is the beginning of a

4084

02:32:32,710 --> 02:32:30,399

conversation a longer conversation uh

4085

02:32:33,590 --> 02:32:32,720

that can go on for for months and years

4086

02:32:34,790 --> 02:32:33,600

to come

4087

02:32:36,389 --> 02:32:34,800

so i appreciate i really deeply

4088

02:32:38,630 --> 02:32:36,399

appreciate it

4089

02:32:40,389 --> 02:32:38,640

i really do appreciate you

4090

02:32:41,830 --> 02:32:40,399

having me on the show and keeping an

4091

02:32:44,230 --> 02:32:41,840

open mind

4092

02:32:47,030 --> 02:32:44,240

i really deeply appreciate that i i

4093

02:32:49,429 --> 02:32:47,040

i appreciate uh you

4094

02:32:51,510 --> 02:32:49,439

uh thinking about this and covering

4095

02:32:52,389 --> 02:32:51,520

covering the story and

4096

02:32:57,510 --> 02:32:52,399

and

4097

02:32:59,910 --> 02:32:57,520

to any of your listeners out there as as

4098

02:33:02,870 --> 02:32:59,920

well like i i i

4099

02:33:04,630 --> 02:33:02,880

i appreciate um all the open-mindedness

4100

02:33:05,990 --> 02:33:04,640

and support that

4101
02:33:08,550 --> 02:33:06,000
that people have shown me and other

4102
02:33:11,349 --> 02:33:08,560
people in the in recent days because

4103
02:33:13,910 --> 02:33:11,359
it's deeply deeply appreciated

4104
02:33:15,590 --> 02:33:13,920
yeah well thank you

4105
02:33:19,349 --> 02:33:15,600
go ahead sorry

4106
02:33:20,950 --> 02:33:19,359
no no it's i'm i like i've been i like

4107
02:33:23,110 --> 02:33:20,960
you know they're like

4108
02:33:24,870 --> 02:33:23,120
for months i've been i've been

4109
02:33:26,790 --> 02:33:24,880
and i know some of the other people

4110
02:33:28,150 --> 02:33:26,800
involved in this too that were like oh

4111
02:33:29,510 --> 02:33:28,160
my gosh like

4112
02:33:30,870 --> 02:33:29,520
um

4113
02:33:32,630 --> 02:33:30,880

uh

4114

02:33:35,510 --> 02:33:32,640

you know wondering what this is going to

4115

02:33:37,510 --> 02:33:35,520

be like and you know i was really happy

4116

02:33:39,110 --> 02:33:37,520

you know going going to bed friday night

4117

02:33:40,870 --> 02:33:39,120

after this article got posted and being

4118

02:33:43,270 --> 02:33:40,880

like you know there's no

4119

02:33:45,030 --> 02:33:43,280

there's no uh you know nobody's out

4120

02:33:47,030 --> 02:33:45,040

there's no mob outside

4121

02:33:48,950 --> 02:33:47,040

my apartment with pitchforks or whatever

4122

02:33:51,510 --> 02:33:48,960

you know what i mean like no like

4123

02:33:53,750 --> 02:33:51,520

and i've been i've been really happily

4124

02:33:57,670 --> 02:33:53,760

surprised at um

4125

02:33:59,750 --> 02:33:57,680

at um the the the ris the

4126

02:34:02,230 --> 02:33:59,760

the humanity and the support that i've

4127

02:34:03,670 --> 02:34:02,240

seen and i i really appreciate that and

4128

02:34:05,670 --> 02:34:03,680

i know that it's not always going to be

4129

02:34:07,590 --> 02:34:05,680

like that but i appreciate that at least

4130

02:34:09,750 --> 02:34:07,600

for the purposes of this weekend but

4131

02:34:11,830 --> 02:34:09,760

that's been the case and and you've been

4132

02:34:13,670 --> 02:34:11,840

a part of that joe and i appreciate that

4133

02:34:16,469 --> 02:34:13,680

you're welcome jay thank you so much and

4134

02:34:18,710 --> 02:34:16,479

uh yeah we'll have your back

4135

02:34:20,469 --> 02:34:18,720

in the days going forward you know i

4136

02:34:23,510 --> 02:34:20,479

really appreciate it and i will try to

4137

02:34:25,670 --> 02:34:23,520

show some of my family members this

4138

02:34:27,510 --> 02:34:25,680

who really aren't familiar with these

4139

02:34:29,590 --> 02:34:27,520

kind of cases so it's really helpful on

4140

02:34:30,790 --> 02:34:29,600

that front and we'll talk again i really

4141

02:34:34,710 --> 02:34:30,800

appreciate it

4142

02:34:36,469 --> 02:34:34,720

have a wonderful evening and i'll see

4143

02:34:37,429 --> 02:34:36,479

you soon okay all right jay have a good

4144

02:34:40,150 --> 02:34:37,439

night

4145

02:34:46,230 --> 02:34:42,870

that was great uh everybody i tried to

4146

02:34:48,150 --> 02:34:46,240

follow the comments as best as i could

4147

02:34:49,670 --> 02:34:48,160

it's kind of hard i'm trying to listen

4148

02:34:51,750 --> 02:34:49,680

to i don't know how people do it like

4149

02:34:54,150 --> 02:34:51,760

that i need a producer

4150

02:34:55,990 --> 02:34:54,160

uh that was you know for jay to come out

4151
02:34:59,270 --> 02:34:56,000
i mean he only came out friday friday

4152
02:35:01,670 --> 02:34:59,280
was the first time he went public um

4153
02:35:04,469 --> 02:35:01,680
so this is brand new for him too

4154
02:35:06,469 --> 02:35:04,479
and um hopefully everybody enjoyed it

4155
02:35:07,910 --> 02:35:06,479
and i will i will have more experiences

4156
02:35:09,830 --> 02:35:07,920
on in the future and i really look

4157
02:35:13,190 --> 02:35:09,840
forward to that round table so uh and

4158
02:35:15,429 --> 02:35:13,200
tonight uh with danny silva and

4159
02:35:17,110 --> 02:35:15,439
ufo jesus i'll be on coast to coast with

4160
02:35:19,670 --> 02:35:17,120
george knapp

4161
02:35:21,910 --> 02:35:19,680
uh 10 p.m pacific and hopefully you guys

4162
02:35:23,190 --> 02:35:21,920
listen and i will see you on twitter

4163
02:35:24,550 --> 02:35:23,200

have a good night everybody thanks for

4164

02:35:26,870 --> 02:35:24,560

all the comments thanks for the super

4165

02:35:27,910 --> 02:35:26,880

chats to everybody sorry if i missed a

4166

02:35:30,230 --> 02:35:27,920

question

4167

02:35:32,550 --> 02:35:30,240

um i appreciate people watching and